LUNATIC ASYLUMS—IRELAND.

THE

SEVENTEENTH REPORT

ON THE

DISTRICT, CRIMINAL, AND PRIVATE LUNATIC ASYLUMS IN IRELAND:

WITH APPENDICES.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

DUBLIN:
PRINTED BY ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, ABBEY-STREET,
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1868.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

CONTENTS.

	Page
REPORT,	5
ASYLUMS:	
ARMAGH,	7
BALLINASLOE,	8
BELFAST,	9
CARLOW,	10
CASTLEBAR,	11
CLONMEL PARENT,	12
" AUXILIARY,	12
CORK,	13
ENNIS,	15
ENNISCORTHY,	16
KILKENNY,	18
KILLARNEY,	18
LETTERKENNY,	19
ASYLUMS—*continued.*	
LIMERICK,	20
LONDONDERRY,	21
MARYBOROUGH,	23
MULLINGAR,	24
OMAGH,	26
RICHMOND,	27
SLIGO,	28
WATERFORD,	29
POORHOUSES,	30
GAOLS,	31
CENTRAL ASYLUM FOR CRIMINAL LUNATICS,	33
PRIVATE ASYLUMS,	35

APPENDICES.

APPENDIX A.

No. 1.—Number of Lunatics, Idiots, and Epileptic Imbeciles at large in Ireland on the 31st December, 1867, ... 38

APPENDIX B.

No. 1.—Number of Idiots in Union Workhouses, Ireland, on the 31st December, 1867, ... 46

No. 2.—Number of Lunatics in Union Workhouses, Ireland, on 31st December, 1867, exclusive of Idiots and Epileptic Idiots, ... 54

APPENDIX C.—RETURNS OF DISTRICT ASYLUMS FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1867.

No. 1.—Number of Patients in District Asylums, also the Number of Admissions, &c., ... 58

No. 2.—Ages of Patients Admitted and Discharged Recovered, . . 60

No. 3.—Duration of Disease previous to Admission in those Discharged Recovered, ... 62

No. 4.—Length of Residence in Asylums of those Discharged Recovered, . 62

No. 5.—Authority for Admission of Patients, and Number admitted during the Year, ... 64

No. 6.—Form of Disease of Patients Admitted during the Year, . . 65

No. 7.—Form of Disease in those remaining in Asylums, . . . 66

No. 8.—Educational Condition of Patients, ... 67

No. 9.—Social Condition of Patients, ... 68

No. 10.—Classification of Patients in Asylums, ... 69

No. 11.—Table showing the State as to the probability of Recovery of Patients, 70

No. 12.—Number of Relapsed Cases Admitted during the Year, . . 71

No. 13.—Previous Occupations of those in District Asylums, . . . 72

No. 14.—Cause of Death of Patients in District Asylums during the Year, . 75

No. 15.—Supposed cause of Mental Disease of Patients in Asylums, . . 76

No. 16.—Table showing the Relationship to each other of Patients, . 78

No. 17.—Number of Paying Patients in District Asylums, and also of Patients who are known or supposed to have means, but who contributed nothing towards their maintenance, ... 78

No. 18.—Daily Average of Patients Employed, ... 79

No. 19.—Names and Salaries of the principal Officers of District Asylums, . 80

No. 20.—Wages and Allowances of Servants and Attendants in District Asylums, 84

No. 21.—Superannuation Allowances granted to Officers and Servants of District Asylums during the Year, ... 93

No. 22.—Table showing the Number of Dormitories and Beds in each Asylum, 94

No. 23.—Number of Meetings held during the Year, and the Attendance of Governors thereat, ... 98

No. 24.—Names of Governors and Number of Meetings attended by each, . 99

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX C.—*continued.*

Page
No. 25.—Receipts and Expenditure, ... 106
No. 26.—Outlay on, and Produce of, District Asylum Farms for the Year, . 108
No. 27.—Return of the Quantity of Provisions, &c., consumed in District Asylums during the Year, ... 109
No. 28.—Return showing the Contract Prices of Provisions, . . . 110

APPENDIX D.—RETURNS OF LUNATICS IN GAOLS, 1867.

Summary of Returns of Lunatics of all classes who were confined in Gaols during the Year, and of the number of Lunatics so confined who were removed to Asylum, Discharged, or who Died during the same period, . 111
No. 1.—Persons Acquitted of Offences on the ground of Insanity, . . 112
No. 2.—Persons Committed for Trial, or found Insane on Arraignment, and incapable of Pleading, ... 112
No. 3.—Persons under Sentence of Imprisonment or Penal Servitude, who became Insane in Gaol, ... 114
No. 4.—Return of Persons Committed in default of Surety to keep the Peace, who were Insane at the time of Committal, or who became Insane subsequent thereto, ... 114
No. 5.—Persons committed under the Vagrancy Act, who were Insane on Committal, or who became Insane subsequent thereto, . . . 114
No. 6.—Persons Confined in Gaols as "Dangerous Lunatics," . . 116

APPENDIX E.—PRIVATE LICENSED HOUSES, 1867.

No. 1.—Return of Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, and Escapes during the Year, ... 118
No. 2.—Table showing the Number of Patients in Private Asylums, . . 119
No. 3.—Table showing the Social Condition of Patients, . . . 119
No. 4.—Form of Lunacy in the several Cases in Private Asylums, . . 120
No. 5.—Table showing Ages of Patients, ... 122
No. 6.—Table showing Educational Condition of Patients, . . . 123

APPENDIX F.—CENTRAL LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURNS, 1867.

No. 1.—Admissions, Discharges, and Deaths, during the Year, . . 124
No. 2.—Ages of Patients Admitted and Discharged Recovered during the Year, 124
No. 3.—Length of Residence in Asylum of those Discharged Recovered and Improved during the Year, ... 124
No. 4.—Form of Disease in those Admitted during the Year, . . . 124
No. 5.—Form of Disease in those remaining in Asylum, . . . 125
No. 6.—Educational Condition of Patients in Asylums, . . . 125
No. 7.—Social Condition of Patients in Asylum, ... 125
No. 8.—Classification of Patients in Asylum, ... 125
No. 9.—State as to Probability of Recovery of those in Asylum, . . 125
No. 10.—Previous Occupation of those in Asylum, ... 125
No. 11.—Cause of Death during the Year, ... 125
No. 12.—Daily Average Number of Patients Employed during the Year, . 126

Return of the Number of Persons Confined in Convict Prisons, who were or became Insane during the Year, and of the Number of Lunatics so Confined who were Removed to Asylum, Discharged, or who Died during the same period, ... 126

Summary of Lunatics (including Idiots, Epileptics, and Imbeciles), in Ireland on 31st December, 1867; also rate of Lunacy on every thousand of the Population, ... 127

APPENDIX G.

Correspondence regarding Removal of a Lunatic from Belfast Asylum to the General Hospital, for Surgical Treatment, ... 128

APPENDIX H.

Circulars to Magistrates and Boards of Governors relative to Committal of Dangerous Lunatics to Asylums, ... 129

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

SEVENTEENTH REPORT

ON THE

DISTRICT, CRIMINAL,

AND

PRIVATE LUNATIC ASYLUMS

IN IRELAND.

TO HIS EXCELLENCY JAMES, MARQUESS OF ABERCORN, K.G.,

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

INTRODUCTORY.

We have the honour to submit our Annual Report on the condition of Lunatic Asylums, and of the Insane in Ireland, during the year ending 31st December, 1867, for your Excellency's information.

We are enabled as usual to place before your Excellency a statement of the total number of Registered Lunatics—the term "lunatic" being here used in a general sense, and embracing all classes of the mentally affected; and also a return of the lunatics at large, that is, of those who are not placed in any institution for the care and treatment of insane persons, but who are living with and maintained by relatives or friends, or wandering without any fixed abode and subsisting on charity.

Returns of lunatics at large.

This latter return, the importance of which, in relation to the provision of additional accommodation, cannot be too highly estimated, has been obtained, as on former occasions, through the kindness of the Inspector-General of the Royal Irish Constabulary, who issued an order for collecting the desired information according to forms prepared by us; and from the way in which the force is distributed over the country in upwards of 1,500 districts and sub-districts, as well as from the general intelligence and accurate local knowledge of its members, we are satisfied that from no other source could so complete and reliable information be obtained; when also it is understood that from each of these 1,500 divisions or localities a separate return was supplied, with the name, residence, and other particulars of each lunatic, the advantages thereof for practical purposes will be at once apparent; especially as the most recent information of the kind, previously obtained, dates so far back as 1863, since when many changes have taken place, which is shown by a comparison of the two returns, and the older return would therefore only mislead if relied upon in calculating the additional amount of accommodation required to be provided.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INTRODUCTORY.

The observations we have made, with regard to the satisfactory nature of the returns supplied to us by the constabulary, apply with equal force to those which the Commissioners of Metropolitan Police caused to be collected in Dublin at our request; it must at the same time be remembered that the difficulty of getting information relative to any lunatics living with their families or friends, must necessarily be much greater in Dublin than in the country, where rumour or common report would generally guide the collectors in making their inquiries.

Total insane in Ireland.

The following summary of all the returns obtained by us presents at a glance the gross amount of insanity existing in this country, including of course all denominations of the insane, on the 31st December, 1867:—

In Public Asylums,	5,212
In Private do.	626
In Gaols,	334
In Poorhouses,	2,705
In Lucan, supported by Government,	51
In Central Asylum for Criminal Lunatics,	158
Total number of Registered Lunatics,	9,086
Lunatics at large,	6,564
Total number of Insane in Ireland,	15,650

This shows an increase of 124 registered lunatics for the year. The total increase on the number resident in asylums, including the private licensed houses, and central asylum, amounts to 181, there having been a diminution of 46 in poorhouses and gaols and of 11 Government patients at Lucan.

Two new asylums have just been completed, though not actually opened, for the reception of patients before the end of the year; one at Ennis for 260, the other at Enniscorthy for 300 inmates, and to both of which we shall more particularly refer in their proper order when we come to speak of each asylum separately.

New Act, 30 & 31 Vic., cap. 118.

The most important item to be recorded in the present report is the passing of the Act 30 & 31 Vic., cap. 118, which took place on the 20th August, 1867. This Act provides for the appointment of officers of District Lunatic Asylums, which was not before specifically regulated by Act of Parliament, and revokes the authority given to magistrates by previous enactments to commit persons to gaols as "dangerous lunatics," substituting committal direct to asylums instead; and although, owing to the want of sufficient accommodation in several of the district asylums at the moment, temporary inconvenience may be, to a certain extent, occasioned, of the propriety of the measure there cannot be a second opinion, the evil of confining lunatics in gaols being, as invariably urged in our reports, self-evident, and only to be justified by the want of an alternative.

The Chief Secretary has issued instructions to magistrates thereupon, which we give in the Appendix, together with a form of committal warrant, and queries, to obtain the necessary information relative to lunatics committed under the Act, which we trust will

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

be strictly observed, it having been a constant matter of complaint with respect to lunatics committed to gaols, that little or no information could be had with them, either to enable the asylum authorities to register them fully for statistical purposes on their transference to asylum, or to supply facts that might serve to guide the Medical Officers in the course of treatment it might be most efficacious to adopt. INTRODUCTORY.

From an analysis of the present returns it appears that there were 5,070 lunatic inmates resident in district asylums on 31st December, 1866, and that there were admitted in 1867, 1,527 patients, giving a total of 6,597 under treatment during the year; of whom 638 were discharged recovered; 179 improved; 97 unimproved; and that 465 deaths occurred. A marked improvement appears in the per-centage of recoveries on the number admitted; the per-centage last year being 41·78 as against 37·50 the previous year; this is a very satisfactory result. There has at the same time been a considerable increase in the death-rate, the total number of deaths being 465 for the past, and 409 for the previous year, or 2 per cent. in favour of the former year. Analysis of returns. Mortality.

There has, nevertheless, been no exceptional cause of mortality, and on the whole the sanitary condition of asylums must be regarded as satisfactory, the explanation of the higher death-rate being to be found in the fact that, owing in a great measure to the unprecedented severity of the weather in the spring, a greater number of old and effete cases succumbed during 1867 than in the previous year in several asylums, as at Richmond, Maryborough, Killarney, Clonmel additional asylum, and Carlow; 212 deaths having occurred in these four asylums, on a daily average of 1,533 patients, being 14 per cent., or 6 per cent. beyond what is considered a favourable average. Only 4 deaths from accidental causes or suicide occurred—viz., at Ballinasloe, Londonderry, Mullingar, and Sligo; but as they will be referred to under the head of each asylum, it is unnecessary to enter into the particulars here.

ARMAGH.

ARMAGH ASYLUM.

We inspected this asylum five times in the course of the year, and notwithstanding the disadvantage under which it suffered, and still suffers from overcrowding, were enabled on each occasion to place a favourable record on the minute-book. The state of things alluded to in our last report to your Excellency still continues to exist, no change, at least of a material nature, being possible until the asylum at Monaghan is completed.

The total number of patients under treatment during the year was 210, the sexes being equally divided; of these 16 only are returned as having been discharged recovered; but when the great number of incurables continuously resident in this institution are taken into consideration, the small per-centage of cures is not to be wondered at, for out of the 167 inmates at the commencement of the year, no less than 152 were stated to be probably incurable. Statistics.

The total outlay for the year is £4,050 14*s.* 9*d.*, on a daily

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ARMAGH ASYLUM.

average of 172 patients, being at the rate of £23 11*s.* per head per annum.

The food supplied to the inmates, which we examined when inspecting the asylum, was of a very good description. The contract prices of some articles are considerably above the average, particularly the articles of bread and milk.

BALLINASLOE ASYLUM.

BALLINASLOE.

The removal of the Mayo lunatics has, as anticipated in our last report, sensibly enlarged the sphere of this institution as a curative establishment for the insane, by placing such a number of vacancies at the disposal of the Board of Governors, as to insure the immediate admission of every suitable case. The beneficial results will be sufficiently apparent from the simple statement that during the past year an advance of nearly 15 per cent. has taken place in the number of cures on admissions as compared with the previous year.

Beneficial results of early admission.

The health of the inmates has been on the whole satisfactory—26 deaths occurred, 14 of which are attributed to cerebral or cerebro-spinal affections. The death of one female was unfortunately occasioned by an injury of a very painful character, her clothes having caught fire, from which she was so severely burned that death ensued. One of the Inspectors investigated the occurrence, and was satisfied from the evidence that it was purely accidental, and however deplorable in itself, belonged to the category of casualties that will sometimes happen in spite of every precaution.

Accident.

A male patient attempted suicide by cutting his throat with the handle of a porringer; he was, however, discovered in the act before he could inflict a dangerous wound.

These are the only incidents of a serious nature that occurred during the year in this asylum.

Five attempts at escape were made, but in one case only was the party enabled to carry out his design. He was, however, brought back by his friends.

The asylum was inspected on four different occasions in the course of the twelve months, and minute inquiries instituted into its condition, when such amendments or alterations as appeared to us to be necessary were suggested for the consideration of the Governors.

Sanitary state.

The state of the patients, both sanitary and social, gave us at each visit considerable satisfaction. We would, at the same time, desire to see some additions made to the means of amusement at present existing, as well as to the decoration of the corridors and day-rooms with inexpensive pictures or prints.

The expense of maintenance for the year was £7,499 19*s.* 3*d.*, as against £7,310 12*s.* 4*d.* the previous year; an item of £922 8*s.* 11*d.* for repairs and alterations, including the cost of painting the entire woodwork of the asylum, however necessarily increases the maintenance account. The average cost of patients per head per annum is £25 17*s.* 3*d.*, being an increase of £3 9*s.* 8*d.* per head. The daily average number of patients in 1866 was 322½, while in

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1867, owing to the removal of the Mayo lunatics, it was reduced to 290, this of course accounts in great measure for the increased average cost, the actual additional outlay amounting only to £189 6*s.* 11*d.* BALLINASLOE ASYLUM.

In our last report, referring to the number of vacancies left by the transmission of the Mayo lunatics to Castlebar Asylum, we expressed an opinion that, considering the extent of the still existing district by no means too much room remained, this opinion is borne out, as regards the male side at least, by the increasing number of admissions, there having been 178 male lunatics in the house on the 31st December, or within 7 of the full complement, and we have no doubt that in the course of a few weeks at farthest there will not be a single male vacancy available. Accommodation.

On the women's side 51 beds are unoccupied, and ample accommodation therefore exists for female lunatics in this institution both present and prospective.

BELFAST.

BELFAST ASYLUM.

In our last report, notwithstanding the crowded condition of its wards, we referred in terms of commendation to the position maintained by this institution as regards its general working and the efficiency with which its various departments are conducted. A state of things so satisfactory still prevails, although a further increment of ten patients has been added to the number of inmates resident in it at the end of the year. Satisfactory state of house.

At one time it was thought that, in anticipation of the Act abolishing the power of committing lunatics to gaols, it would become necessary to make immediate provision of a temporary nature to meet the expected emergency, and at the request of the Governors, one of the Inspectors attended a special meeting of their Board, to confer with them on the subject, when, on full consideration, and bearing in mind the forward state of the new building at Downpatrick, it was not thought advisable to incur the expense of providing additional accommodation which must necessarily, if at all, be required for a very short time. Accommodation.

Unavoidable delays were occasioned, by different causes, in carrying out the purchase of the additional land adjoining the asylum, but all difficulty has now been overcome. Four acres will thus be added to the extent of the grounds. Land.

We found the sanitary condition of the institution highly satisfactory at our various visitations, giving proof of the careful attention bestowed upon the patients, the completeness of the internal arrangements, and the order and regularity with which they are carried out. This is the more deserving of mention and approval from the fact, as already stated, that the house has been continuously overcrowded, the daily average number of patients being 368, with the extremely low death-rate of 3·26 per cent.; 12 deaths only having occurred during the year. Sanitary condition.

The recoveries recorded show likewise a most favourable result, being 53 on 105 admissions. Recoveries.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

BELFAST ASYLUM.

Accident.

No case of escape or death from violence occurred, and but one accident of a severe nature, an epileptic male patient having sustained a fracture of the leg by falling down in the airing court in a fit. He was removed to the general hospital of Belfast for treatment, a course which, in our opinion, ought not to have been adopted—the object of the authorities in providing Medical and Surgical Officers in District Lunatic Asylums being that all classes of disease or accident under which the inmates might suffer should be treated within the asylum walls, by the paid officers of the institution. As there is a principle involved in the case, and we expressed our opinions at once to the Governors, through the Resident Medical Superintendent, we give the correspondence on the subject in the Appendix.

Want of chaplains.

Having in our various reports from year to year felt it our duty to draw attention to the injury inflicted on the patients in this asylum by denying them the services of regular chaplains of their respective creeds, and thus depriving them of the consolation of attending divine service, and of the advantages of religious instruction, we deem it incumbent on us, now that the Earl of Mayo's Act, 30 and 31 Vic., cap. 118, sec. 2, has removed any doubt or difficulty in the matter, to state our deliberate opinions, that it is positively unjust to deprive persons in enforced confinement, but more especially persons labouring under mental afflictions, of the consoling ministrations of clergymen belonging to the religion which they profess; and we earnestly hope your Excellency will exercise the authority derived under the above Act.

Cost of Maintenance.

We find that the cost of maintenance has increased in this institution by £2 5*s.* 11*d.* per head per annum, or from £18 19*s.* 7*d.* in 1866 to £21 5*s.* 6*d.* in 1867. It is, however, still considerably below the general average, nor do we wish to be understood as mentioning the increase in a disapproving sense, being strongly impressed with the conviction that, as a rule, generous diet and social comforts operate beneficially on the insane and promote recovery.

CARLOW ASYLUM.

CARLOW.

Condition unchanged.

Nothing material has occurred in reference to this asylum requiring special observation since our last report, save the completion of the new asylum at Enniscorthy; but the Wexford patients have not yet been removed, the final arrangements for their reception not being perfected before the close of the year.

Inspections satisfactory.

At our various inspections, we had the satisfaction of recording favourable reports of the condition in which we found every department of this institution, strict attention being paid to cleanliness and ventilation, so necessary in its overcrowded state, which also renders order and regularity in the internal arrangements essential to the proper working of the establishment.

The health of the patients has been generally good during the year, although the obituary table exhibits a per-centage rather above the average. The number of deaths occurring from pulmonary and bronchial diseases is remarkable, amounting to 28 in the last two years, 16 in 1866, and 12 in 1867.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No death from violence or suicide occurred, nor has any case of escape or accident of a serious nature to be recorded. CARLOW ASYLUM.

It will become necessary to effect certain alterations and improvements within the house, on the removal of the Wexford patients to Enniscorthy; hitherto such could not be conveniently undertaken, every portion of the building being occupied to overcrowding. We trust that at the same time arrangements may be made for acquiring some additional land, as recommended in our last report. Alterations.

The cost of maintenance has advanced from £20 0*s.* 6*d.* in 1866, to £21 14*s.* 4*d.* These figures are still much below the average.

CASTLEBAR.

CASTLEBAR ASYLUM.

The differences existing between the Board of Governors of this asylum, and the late Resident Medical Superintendent, Dr. Burton, and which were the subject of an investigation ordered by your Excellency, resulted in the retirement of that gentleman, and the promotion of Dr. Edmundson from the auxiliary asylum at Clonmel to the office so vacated. As the facts have been already fully reported to your Excellency, by the gentlemen specially commissioned to hold the inquiry, it is not necessary to enter upon them here. Retirement of Dr. Burton.

The number of patients admitted during the year amount to 51, and there were resident on the 31st December 9 more than at the corresponding period of the previous year. The mortality is above the average, being 9·35 per cent. on the number daily resident—viz., 171. Statistics.

An outbreak of fever appeared in the summer, when 8 cases of a low typhoid character occurred, but none of which terminated fatally.

The Inspectors regret to observe that the Resident Medical Superintendent has on more than one occasion felt it his duty to bring the imperfect state of discipline and order at the female side of the house under the notice of the Board of Governors, who censured the matron for the existing state of things. Discipline.

It is but right however to remark that the Resident Medical Superintendent in his reports to the Board, has commented in very strong language on the carelessness, want of vigilance, and general inefficiency of several of the female attendants.

In his report read at the meeting of the Governors on the 5th October, referring to the escape of a patient, he describes the conduct of the nurses in whose charge she was, as "characterized by gross carelessness and inattention." In the same report he states, "You have not a single female attendant capable of working herself or directing the patients when at work."

In a subsequent report he refers to some of the female servants who had resigned, to avoid dismissal as "incompetent, dirty, and careless," and gives various details leading to the conclusion that with such a class of female servants it would be impossible to carry on the business of that department of the asylum as it ought to be done. The experience even elsewhere than in

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

CASTLEBAR ASYLUM.

lunatic asylums, tends to show that good or had servauts make all the difference between order, regularity, and cleanlinsss, and disorder, irregularity, and dirt. It is, moreover, essential that harmony and good feeling should exist between the principal officers; and that while the head of the establishment should exercise consideration, forbearance, and firmness in carrying out the rules, those in a position of less respousibility should cbeerfully and willingly assist him by word and example in his arduous duties.

CLONMEL PARENT ASYLUM.

CLONMEL PARENT ASYLUM.

Inspections.

On our several inspections of this asylum during tbe year, we found it in a highly efficient state, and placed minutes on the Report Book to that effect. The subject of increased accommodation for the county of Tipperary has engaged a considerabls share of attention, and tbere appears to be a strong disposition in tbe northern riding in favour of tho erection of a separate asylum for that division of the county.

Accommodation.

Originally and before tbe Auxiliary Asylum was decided upon by both the Grand Juries, we were advocates for a sepparats building at Nenagh, bnt now that the Auxiliary is an accomplished fact, and looking to its capahilities of expansion, we think that, at least for the present, it would he quite inexpedient to build an asylum for the North Riding; the cost of which for, say 200 patients, could not he less, land and furniture included, than £22,000.

It is quite feasihle to effect, by interior alterations and arrangements, accommodation for 60 additional patients at the Auxiliary Asylum, and at a very small outlay, probably about 1,800, or 30 per head, and we have strongly recommendod that course to the Governors. We have also advised that a strip of ground, containing about four acres, and lying immediately between the two buildings sbould be purchased for agricultural purposes, and upon which a chapel for the inmates of both, who havo now no regular or suitable place of worship, might be erectod.

Land.

Chapel.

The Visiting and Consulting Physician, Dr. Sheill, who for the long term of thirty-two years had discharged tho duties of his office in an efficient and satisfactory mannor, resigned, on the grounds of failing health and advanced years, and had tho full pension allowed by law granted to him.

Statistics.

The number of admissions into this asylum during the year, amount to 87, and of discharges [including 38 transferred to the Auxiliary Asylum,] to 69; 28 of which only are sot down as recoveries. This is a very low per-centage of cures (32·18), particularly bearing in mind the fact that all tho chronic or incurable cases are received into the Auxiliary Asylum.

Mortality.

The mortality, too, was above tho average, being 10·48 per cent. on the number daily resident. No death from violence or suicide occurred; nor has any case of escape to bo noted.

CLONMEL AUXILIARY ASYLUM.

CLONMEL AUXILIARY ASYLUM.

On the promotion of Dr. Edmundson from this to the Castlebar Asylum, he was succeeded by Dr. Tyner, wbo, so far as our ex-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

perience goes, has given much satisfaction in the discharge of his duties. In our last report we dwelt at some length on the special character of this institution as an asylum exclusively devoted to the care and maintenance of the chronic or incurable classes of the insane, so that it is not necessary on the present occasion to do more than allude to its general working.

CLONMEL AUXILIARY ASYLUM.

No circumstance of importance requiring mention in the pages of a report to your Excellency occurred during the past year. The sanitary state of the house has been on the whole satisfactory, although the deaths exceeded those of the previous year by nearly 5 per cent. No case of suicide or injury to the person occurred, nor has any escape to be recorded.

The number of patients resident on the 31st December, was 180—viz., 102 males and 78 females. The accommodation is calculated for 200, divided equally between the sexes, so that while the male side had 2 over the number, there were 20 vacancies on the female.

When referring above to the question of providing additional accommodation for the insane belonging to the Northern Riding of the county Tipperary, we pointed out how this can be effected at the auxiliary asylum. Originally the adaptation of this building to its present purposes cost, everything included, £9,000, for which sum 200 patients have been provided for; by a further outlay of say £1,800, 60 additional lunatics could be received, so that the county Tipperary would thus stand in an exceptionally favourable position as regards the cost of obtaining asylum accommodation for its lunatic poor. We recur to this subject, because while at all times anxious to secure ample provision for the insane classes, we conceive it to be our duty at the same time to point out how to avoid incurring unnecessary expense in so doing.

Additional accommodation.

The current expenditure of this asylum for support and maintenance, although it has increased from £21 9*s.* 4*d.* to £23 6*s.* 10*d.*, is still very moderate, being £6 15*s.* 10*d.* per head per annum less than the cost of maintenance in the parent house.

Expenditure.

We observe that there are two patients who, if the statements made regarding them be correct, are certainly rather cases for a private licensed house than for an asylum for the insane poor, it being alleged that one of them, D. W., a farmer, is possessed of £1,500, and that the other, D. M., also a farmer, is the son of a person holding a large tract of land, and owner of several well-known race horses. We think that the Governors, as conservators of the interest of the rate-payers, would do well to inquire into the circumstances of these lunatics, and either have them removed, or at least insist on payment for their support at the average rate.

CORK.

CORK ASYLUM.

In our last report to your Excellency, we adverted to certain requirements and certain defects in relation to this asylum, which had been brought by us under the consideration of the Board from time to time, with the view to having them in the one case supplied, and in the other remedied.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

CORK ASYLUM.

Requirements.

The following passage from that report may be appropriately quoted, as indicating the then existing state of things:

"We observed the want of sheds in the airing-yards of some of the divisions, male and female, which exposed the patients to wind and rain in winter and to the heat of the sun in summer; there was also an absence of benches, or seats of any kind in them. The sewerage in certain places was defective; and the sculleries, pantries, and kitchen were not creditable in respect to order or cleanliness; we also remarked that a large apartment used as a clothes' store, had not the semblance of regularity in its arrangement. The necessity of improving the ventilation of the infirmary, and of adding to its accommodation was very apparent; the air in some of the sleeping-rooms in which there were four or five beds being close and offensive; and an uncovered cess-pool in immediate proximity."

State of house.

In a report made by one of the Inspectors, on the 18th August, 1867, nearly a year later, an entry appears to the effect that "the interior organization of the institution, so far as the patients are immediately concerned, is very satisfactory, they being, as a body, well clad, healthy, and carefully attended to. The day-rooms, corridors, and dormitories are remarkably clean, particularly in the worst or refractory divisions; the bedding is good and ample. The only deficiency exists with regard to ventilation, but one I anticipate that can be efficiently and cheaply obviated in the mode I suggested to the Resident Physician, and which has been adopted at the Sligo Asylum, where the window frames are similarly constructed, a couple of light wooden and glazed sashes, on hinges, being in each corridor, carefully fixed and adjusted inside, so as to prevent the admission of water, and of the same form as the metal ones, which remain as a protection, the glass alone being taken out of them.

Airing yards.

I regret I cannot speak favourably of the condition of the airing yards; it is now about a year since, on the proposition of Mr. Dunscombe, then unanimously agreed to, independent of a new and enlarged hospital, various necessary improvements were to be carried out at the asylum; nothing has been practically effected, while discussions have been endless.

The store-rooms, pantries, larders, &c., &c., remain in the same neglected condition, such fortunately as is not to be found in any similar establishment in this country. As to the grounds in the front of the house I shall say nothing more, a committee of the last Grand Jury having expressed an opinion on their unorderly appearance. I would, however, bring under the notice of the Board certain matters which I think need rectification. No. 1 male division has 7 attendants, the average number of patients in it is 134, of whom about 40 are daily employed on the farm and 3 keepers; thus from 80 to 90 remain, when out of doors, in a coarsely gravelled yard, 100 feet long by 60 in width, and without any shed whatever; 16 were lying on the ground when I this day inspected it. On remonstrating, at this state of things, with the Resident Physician, he informed me that it was owing to a paucity of attendants, as two would be unable to take charge of so many patients with safety in the open lands. Six days of the week are thus spent in a gloomy yard overhung with lofty buildings. On

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Sundays, when fine, they are enabled to walk about a portion of the fifty acres attached to the asylum. In No. 3 division, containing 80 beds, the inmates belonging to the idiotic and epileptic class scarcely ever leave their yard, in which during the week those able to work are employed stonebreaking. CORK ASYLUM.

At the female side there is a like dearth of outdoor exercise. The airing courts, however, belonging to it are larger and more cheerful." It thus appears that very little progress had been made towards remedying the state of things complained of in our Sixteenth Report, up to August last, since which period active measures have been adopted for the purpose.

The total number of patients in this asylum on the 31st December, 1866, was 536, and the admissions including 2 escaped lunatics, who were re-admitted, amounted to 180, making a total of 716 under treatment during the year. The recoveries are returned as 117, or 65 per cent. on admissions. The deaths amount to 57, being 10·69 per cent. on the daily average resident throughout the year. Statistics.

No accident of a serious nature or case of suicide is recorded.

The cost of maintenance for a patient in this asylum during the past year, including establishment and all other charges, was only £18 15*s.* 2*d.*, or £5 4*s.* below the general average, and from £7 to £14 lower than in many of the district asylums. We think that a more generous expenditure in some respects might be adopted with advantage.

ENNIS.

ENNIS ASYLUM.

This asylum, built for the county of Clare, which hitherto belonged to the Limerick district, has just been completed, and the furnishing and final arrangements for the reception of its inmates are being rapidly proceeded with. Dr. Daxon, who for some years held the office of Resident Apothecary in the Richmond Asylum, was appointed by your Excellency Resident Medical Superintendent, and immediately entered on his duties so far as the preliminary arrangements towards organizing the institution are concerned. From Dr. Daxon's previous experience, we have no doubt but that he will prove a useful and efficient officer. Completion of building.

The Board of Governors having been appointed, held their first meeting on the 7th December, when steps were taken to nominate a staff of officers and servants, and before this report is issued we expect the Ennis Asylum will have received its patients, who are at present located in the Limerick Asylum, and be in full operation. Appointment of officers and servants.

The site is about an English mile from the town of Ennis, and comprises thirty Irish acres of land. Site.

The building, which is of a light coloured limestone, the doorways, windows, and quoins being of cut stone, stands on a slight elevation close to the road leading from Ennis to Galway, and has a southern aspect. It consists of a central block, containing the apartments of the principal officers, and two wings, each 200 feet in length, and three stories high, and at the end of each of the latter, two smaller wings, 55 feet in length, and two stories high, in which are situated the hospitals, each capable of containing 15 patients. The central block is surmounted by a handsome

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ENNIS ASYLUM.

Accommodation.

clock-tower, 57 feet in height. The asylum is built for 260 patients, 78 of these being provided for in single apartments, 38 on the male side, and 40 on the female. The division intended for the refractory class, on each side, is situated on the ground floor, and contains 24 beds, 15 being single rooms, one of which is padded. In addition to the day-room appropriated to the refractory class, there are two others on the ground floor on each side for those patients who sleep in the top story, which contains sleeping accommodation only, while the middle floor contains both day and sleeping accommodation for about 40 patients.

The kitchen, laundry, &c., are spacious and well constructed, and the mangling-room and sorting-room attached to the latter have been much improved by being ceiled and plastered, as suggested by one of the Inspectors, on his visit on the 11th of January. There is also an excellent drying-closet attached to the laundry. The cooking and the heating of the water for the laundry are done by steam derived from two large boilers, situated between it and the kitchen. The boilers also furnish steam to drive an engine for the purpose of pumping water for the supply of the building.

Offices.

The stores, pantries, &c., are excellent, but there is no office in their vicinity, which is most inconvenient, this want can be easily supplied by converting one of the stores into an office, which change was brought under the notice of the Architect, on the occasion of his recent visit. A coal-yard, capable of containing 500 tons of coal, is also in course of erection, which will be a great advantage, as it will enable the Governors to obtain coal on much better terms, by taking the supply for the year at once.

The water supply is ample, and there are also two tanks to collect the rain-water from the roof.

Chapel. Dining-hall.

The chapel is large and very commodious, while the dining-hall can accommodate about 140 patients. The entire building is lit with gas, manufactured on the premises, and all the fittings were recently tested and found to be in fair working order.

The farm-yard and offices are very convenient, and situated at the rere of the building, close to the steward and gardener's house, which is an excellent two-story one.

Grounds.

The avenue from the entrance-gate to the hall-door has been made, and also a road leading to the farm-offices and back yards, and a handsome terrace in front of the building, but no walks have as yet been laid out through the grounds. The latter are still in a very backward state as regards ornamental cultivation, but five acres have been planted with potatoes, six acres with oats, and about a quarter of an acre with vegetables. It will be some time before all the land can be got into cultivation, as a considerable portion is limestone cragg, which will require to be blasted.

ENNISCORTHY ASYLUM.

ENNISCORTHY.

Site.

The building is situated within one mile of the town of Enniscorthy, standing on a farm of about fifty acres of ground, overlooking the river Slaney, and commanding from its elevated position a pleasing view of varied scenery.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

The architecture is of the Italian style, and the edifice presents a striking effect, enhanced by an agreeable contrast of red and white brick with granite. There are five towers, both useful and ornamental, the interior of four being appropriated to staircases, ventilating shafts, coal lifts, and water tanks; and the fifth fulfilling the requirements of a very handsome clock-turret, with the addition of a central staircase. ENNISCORTHY ASYLUM. Architecture.

The avenues and roads appear to be well and durably constructed, and the terraces lately laid out in front were designed with much taste, and in happy harmony with the general effect. Grounds.

The interior of the structure is commodious, and supplied throughout with hot and cold water, and when the recommendations in favour of measures deemed material to promote the comfort and security of its inmates, have been adopted by the authorities, very favourable anticipations may be fairly entertained of the future prospects of the establishment. Accommodation.

The kitchen is supplied with cooking apparatus, having boilers, hot plates, &c., worked by steam. The laundry, too, is well fitted up with various appliances for boiling, washing, and drying; and the clothing and provision stores are sufficiently large, and in other respects suitable. This last remark, however, does not seem to apply to the coal storehouse, which is small and inadequate when viewed in comparison with other departments.

The chapel and dining-hall next claim attention, as in structure and adornment well adapted—the one for the celebration of divine service, and the other for the encouragement of propriety of conduct in the social amenities of daily life, both in their degree so intimately affecting the moral treatment of those affected with insanity. Chapel. Dining-hall.

The water supply is abundant and of excellent quality, and, with the addition of a reservoir, now forming, to increase the storage in case of a fire or lengthened drought, will amply meet the demands of the house. Water supply.

Although furnished throughout with gas fittings, the lighting of the building is remarkably defective, and on instituting trial a short time since, it was found that hardly one-fourth of the burners could be supplied from the works in town. Gas.

Perhaps with a view to economy as well as efficiency it will be deemed right to construct a gasometer in the vicinity of the institution, and thus render it independent in regard of an element so closely allied to its usefulness.

It would appear that farm offices are urgently required, as well as stabling and sheds for the governors' horses and carriages; but these structures might be readily erected without unreasonable outlay, and on a site convenient for the purpose. Farm offices, &c., required.

Two meetings of the governors were held in December—one on the 12th, when ten members were present; and another on the 23rd, when twenty attended. On the latter occasion the following officers were appointed—Protestant Chaplain, Roman Catholic Chaplain, Visiting and Consulting Physician, Apothecary, Matron, Clerk and Storekeeper.

As in the case of the Ennis Asylum, we anticipate the opening of this institution prior to the publication of this report.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

KILKENNY ASYLUM.

Satisfactory state.

KILKENNY.

The working of this institution has as usual been of the most satisfactory character during the past year, in all its departments. The patients have been generally tranquil, and their health good. No accident, suicide—or escape occurred, and the attendants are reported as having been careful and efficient in the discharge of their duties, a statement which is borne out by the absence of every untoward occurrence so liable to happen in lunatic asylums. The cost of maintenance was £19 16*s.* 2*d.* per head, being £4 3*s.* below the average.

The supplies have been very fairly furnished by the several contractors, and on two or three occasions only have objections been made on the ground of inferiority. With this state of things existing no subject of special remark presents itself in reference to the Kilkenny Asylum.

KILLARNEY ASYLUM.

Inspections.

KILLARNEY.

This asylum was minutely inspected on the 19th and 20th of July, when its various departments were found to be in a very satisfactory state, the house being all throughout remarkably clean, orderly, and well ventilated; the bedding generally good and ample; the kitchen, laundry, store-rooms, &c., properly kept, and the provisions which were examined unexceptionable.

Mortality.

One patient only of the 229 resident on that occasion was confined to bed, a fact which speaks sufficiently for the sanitary condition of the inmates. It must at the same time be remarked that the mortality of the year, at least among the female inmates, was unusually great. On the daily resident number of inmates it amounted to 12·28 per cent.

The Resident Medical Superintendent in his report to the Board of Governors states, "This unfavourable result is not to be accounted for by the outbreak of an epidemic, nor by the operation of any special influence that can be traced; but it is to be observed that in institutions of this nature, and in fact in hospitals in general, seasons of an unusually high state of mortality do present themselves, without being capable of being explained by the presence of any exciting cause.

"What is remarkable in the present instance is that this high rate of mortality has prevailed amongst the female patients, though the crowding in our space has been at the male side of the house. The per centage of deaths in the daily average number of females resident was as high as 22½, whilst among the males it was only 6¾; and out of the whole number (10 deaths) more than one-half were the result of phthisis. Three patients were in a dying state when brought to the asylum, three were between 60 and 70 years, and three were 70 years and upwards."

Excess of male lunatics.

The disparity existing between the number of males and females seeking admission into this asylum, and which we have referred to before, still continues, the numbers resident on 31st December being 154 males and 76 females, the building having been designed

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

to accommodate 120 of each sex. It thus appears that while the male divisions are crowded to the extent of 34 more than they are intended to contain, 44 vacancies are available for females; the excess of males being provided with sleeping accommodation in the corridors and infirmary, which latter place is occupied by more than 20 healthy patients.

KILLARNEY ASYLUM.

The Resident Medical Superintendent states that "in the ordinary state of things these numbers are maintained without much inconvenience, but in the event of an outbreak of an epidemic, it is to be feared that the results of overcrowding would be fatally apparent"—an opinion, the correctness of which does not admit of question; and it is to be hoped, now especially that magistrates have the power of committing dangerous lunatics direct to asylums, that some means may be adopted to extend the accommodation, at least, for male lunatics.

Insufficient accommodation for male patients.

The recoveries amount to 10 on 49 admissions, being a very low average, but not so unfavourable when regard is had to the fact that 29 out of the 230 patients resident are all that could be returned as "probably curable."

LETTERKENNY.

LETTERKENNY ASYLUM.

This asylum has been in operation for just one year and a half, and we are glad that we have to report very favourably of its condition. On our visits of inspection we have invariably found all its departments in a satisfactory state—the patients carefully attended to, and with a due regard to personal cleanliness; the various day-rooms, dormitories, and corridors orderly, well ventilated, and at the same time of a healthful temperature; the provisions of good quality; the health of the inmates satisfactory; the servants and attendants attentive to their duties; and the institution generally in a high state of organization.

Inspections satisfactory.

We are happy to refer to this state of things so soon after its opening, and we observe that in one respect it is already in advance of similar establishments; for while the insane elsewhere associate together not more than once in the week, they assemble here every evening in the recreation-hall to enjoy the music of a band, which was got up on our recommendation; and the Resident Medical Superintendent reports most favourably of the conduct of the patients on those occasions, stating that he has never observed the slightest act of impropriety on the part of any of them.

The number of lunatics resident in this asylum on 31st December, 1866, was 166, and the admissions during the year 1867 amount to 103, giving a total of 269 under treatment, of whom 24 were discharged recovered, 14 relieved, and 10 unimproved. The deaths recorded are 12 in number, all from natural causes, with the exception of 1 male patient who had cut his throat with a razor prior to his admission, and who died immediately after. Two cases of serious injury occurred, one in the person of an attendant, who was thrown down by a patient, and sustained a fracture of the leg. A similar injury occurred to a female lunatic who jumped from a watercloset window.

Statistics.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

LETTERKENNY ASYLUM.

Two escapes are recorded—in one case the patient was brought back; the other was kept on trial at the request of his father, but becoming violent again was subsequently received into the asylum.

Children of patients.

Four children, two males and two females, were born in the asylum, the offspring of lunatics, during the year, and erroneously registered as if they were patients, the Resident Medical Superintendent explaining that "the reason the children were put on the books was to account for milk, &c., which was issued."

Of course the articles supplied for their maintenance should be accounted for in a proper manner, but that could be no reason for classifying them in the returns as lunatic patients, and it rather excited our surprise that the Resident Medical Superintendent, who is generally so accurate, should have fallen into such a mistake, although, until arrangements for their maintenance elsewhere had been made, he was necessarily bound to provide for them in the asylum.

Water supply.

No other subject requiring special observation presents itself, if we except that of the water supply, the scarcity of which has occasioned considerable anxiety. We observe with satisfaction that great exertions were made to remedy this defect, and a tank has been constructed which it is expected will afford an ample supply at all times.

LIMERICK ASYLUM.

LIMERICK.

Condition unchanged.

The condition of this asylum remains unchanged, the Clare patients not being removed as yet, but as the building at Ennis is now completed and ready for their reception, we look forward to the relief of the Limerick Asylum from the overcrowding which has been so long a cause of anxiety to all concerned in its welfare.

Indeed, it may be said that from the earliest date, viz., 1827, the period of its opening, until the present time, it has laboured under this disadvantage—originally constructed for 150 patients, it was found necessary almost immediately after to enlarge it for 150 more; subsequently it again became necessary to extend the accommodation, when, by the adaptation of a large apartment, formerly used as a chapel, and by throwing several single sleeping apartments into one, and making associated dormitories of them, a further increment of 150 patients was provided for.

Extensions.

It must, at the same time, be remembered that the original district consisted of three counties, viz., Kerry, Clare, and Limerick, and of the city of Limerick.

The asylum, notwithstanding these extensions, being still unable to meet the demands upon it, it was decided to divide the district, and accordingly a separate institution was erected for the county of Kerry, capable of accommodating 240 patients, and which was opened in 1852. The relief thus afforded, and on so considerable a scale, was found after all to be only temporary, and it became again necessary to devise means to meet the requirements of the insane poor of the Limerick district.

The county of Clare has accordingly been constituted into a district by itself, and an asylum erected at Ennis, which,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

as already stated, is now finished, and ready for the reception of lunatics, so that the Limerick Asylum, with accommodation for 450 patients, will in future be devoted exclusively to the reception of patients belonging to the county and city of Limerick, and we do not anticipate that any further demands for enlargement will arise. LIMERICK ASYLUM. Accommodation.

It is, however, in contemplation, on the removal of the Clare patients, numbering 175, to make certain internal improvements and alterations, the necessity for which has long been acknowledged, and which have only been deferred from the inconvenience that would have been caused had they been proceeded with in the overcrowded condition of the house. Internal improvements.

From the statistical tables given in the Appendix very satisfactory results are apparent. The mortality has been very low, 3·77 per cent. on the mean number daily resident throughout the year. No case of suicide or accident of serious nature is recorded, and no case of escape occurred.

On our inspections, notwithstanding the difficulties attendant on overcrowding, we invariably found the house clean, orderly, and well ventilated; the officers most attentive in the discharge of their respective duties, and the subordinates efficient and kindly in dealing with the patients under their charge. Inspections.

We regret to observe that on several occasions the quality of bread supplied to this institution was found to be very inferior. Measures were immediately taken by the Board to secure a better article, and the contractor was informed that legal proceedings would be instituted against him unless he fulfilled the terms of his contract, since when no further complaints have been made.

LONDONDERRY.

LONDONDERRY ASYLUM.

There remained in this asylum on the 31st December, 1866, after the Donegal patients, to the number of 113, had been removed to Letterkenny Asylum, 131 patients, leaving, according to the return now furnished by the Resident Medical Superintendent, 59 vacancies to meet future requirements. During the past year the number of patients has been increased by 10—52 having entered, and 42 left the asylum, deaths included. Statistics.

A marked improvement occurs under this head, a diminution of 1½ per cent. being recorded in the death rate, still the mortality is high, being 10·87 per cent. on the daily average number of patients. One case of suicide occurred—the patient having been found suspended from the window of his sleeping-room. No suspicion attached to him, as he was thought to be convalescent, and had not shown any suicidal tendency. An inquest was held, and a verdict found in accordance with the facts. Suicide.

Subsequent to the removal of the Donegal patients we immutely examined the various departments of this establishment for the purpose of seeing how they could be put into a satisfactory condition, but particularly with reference to the laundry and kitchen departments, provision for baths, chapel, &c., &c., and regretted to find that there seemed no means of improvement, both from want of space itself, and from the formation of the grounds in the Condition of house.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

LONDONDERRY ASYLUM.

rere, while nothing could be more inappropriate to their objects than the existing arrangements.

We found the interior of the house in a bad state—the woodwork, flooring, staircases, plastering, &c., &c., being much impaired. The centre roof, too, stood in need of repair, and the flagways required to be relaid. Taking all these matters into consideration, and looking generally to the expense of remedying such defects, and also having in view the cost incurred at Armagh, Maryboro', and other asylums, for renovations and additions to old buildings, we were satisfied of the advantages to be derived from the suggestions already made by us to the Board, namely, that it would be more advisable to dispose of the present institution and grounds, and erect a new asylum in accordance with modern improvements, and thus secure greater facilities for the treatment of insanity. The present buildings are not only inconvenient by the spread of the city immediately around them, but are an inconvenience themselves to its beneficial progress, as they stop the way.

Proposal to erect a new asylum

Rejected by Governors.

All these considerations we embodied in a report submitted to the Board of Governors at the meeting in April, 1867, and on the reading of which the following resolution was passed—"That considering the great additional expense that will now devolve on this county, not only in maintaining solely this asylum, which was built for three counties, but in refunding to those counties, Donegal and Tyrone, now separated from us, a portion of the sums they paid towards the building of this asylum, we do not think we should be justified in taking any steps towards a new building at present."

The Board having arrived at this decision, it only remains to do what may be necessary to keep the asylum in proper repair and provide substantially for the material wants and comforts of its inmates.

Cost of maintenance.

The apparent increase of expenditure for support and maintenance engaged the attention of the Board of Governors and of the Grand Jury. It seemed to the Board that an undue consumption of some articles, particularly in reference to medical comforts, wine, &c., had arisen, and steps were taken by the Governors to check any extravagance or misappropriation.

The asylum accounts were investigated by a committee of the Grand Jury, assembled at summer assizes, from whose report we make the following extract—"We, the Committee of the Grand Jury appointed to examine the lunatic asylum accounts, report that the expenditure for the half-year presented for at summer assizes, 1867, is £2,328 2*s.* 11*d.*, against the half-year presented for at summer assizes, 1866, £1,318 2*s.* 0*d.*, showing an excess of £1,010 0*s.* 11*d.* for the half-year presented for at summer assizes, 1867, whilst the number of patients remained nearly the same.

This is, in some degree, accounted for by the whole of the permanent charges, of which Donegal formerly paid two-thirds, that is, about £600 for the half-year, being charged on this county, and also by the fact that notwithstanding the withdrawal of the Donegal patients, the same number of servants, viz., 36, is still continued in the establishment, which we think is wrong—the present number of patients is 138."

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

On a comparison of the expenditure for the years 1866 and 1867, it appears that the total amount for the former was £5,350 17*s.* 0*d.*, and for the latter £4,118 1*s.* 9*d.*, being a decrease in 1867 of £1,232 15*s.* 3*d.* LONDONDERRY ASYLUM. Cost of maintenance.

The establishment charges cannot as a matter of course be very sensibly affected by the diminution in the number of patients, as the reduction of the staff to the extent of three or four attendants, at wages not exceeding from £10 to £15, could make no serious difference, while the distribution of the outlay over numbers reduced by nearly one-half, necessarily raises the average cost per head in a marked degree.

MARYBOROUGH.

MARYBOROUGH ASYLUM.

No event of special importance has occurred in connexion with this asylum during the past year, if we except the transference of Dr. Sheill, the Resident Medical Superintendent, to another sphere of duty, your Excellency having promoted him to a similar but better appointment in the new asylum at Enniscorthy, which has just been completed. Dr. Sheill had for a period of five years conducted this asylum in a highly efficient and satisfactory manner, and his practical experience of asylum management makes him specially qualified for the important and onerous duties which have devolved upon him in the organization of and opening a new institution.

We may here appropriately observe that nothing could in our opinion be more beneficial to this branch of the public service, or tend more to advance the well-being of the insane than the course here adopted, namely, the promotion of experienced and deserving officers to higher class appointments as they become vacant, thereby offering as it were a premium for good management, which all will be ambitious to obtain. Dr. Sheill's successor had not been appointed prior to the 1st January last, the period to which this report extends.

The additional buildings and works at this asylum are now all completed and in working order.

The accommodation, exclusive of 28 beds in the infirmary, is for 260 lunatics, and is divided equally between the sexes. The number resident at the end of the year was 183, being 6 less than on 31st December, 1866, leaving 34 vacancies for males, and 43 for females—by no means an excess of room, particularly in view of the operation of the new statute which will, we anticipate, soon fill the asylum. Accommodation.

The mortality of the past year has been unusually high—the deaths amounting to 31 on a mean number of 183 residents; this is 16·91 per cent., or 10 per cent. higher than that of last year. The Medical Officer explains that many delicate patients just lived on into 1867, and that the severity of the spring acted unfavourably upon the health of the institution, directly by its influence on enfeebled and debilitated constitutions, and indirectly by the destruction of vegetables, and consequent deprivation of so necessary an element of food in certain cases. Mortality.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

MARYBOROUGH ASYLUM.

Mortality.

On examining the special reports, which are made monthly by the Resident Medical Superintendent to the Governors at their meetings, we find the following under date of 10th April, 1867—"Since the last meeting of the Board of Governors the continued inclemency of the weather seems to have operated unfavourably upon the health of the patients in this asylum, for, though in the report of March, no deaths were recorded, it must now be noted that 2 women and 3 men succumbed to disease, one of the former from congestion of the brain, and the others from pulmonic and gastric affections, attacking aged and debilitated subjects."

In the absence of any epidemic or contagious disease to account for so great a mortality, we have thought it right to examine thus minutely into the cause, and we feel satisfied the explanation given sufficiently proves that the increased death-rate has not proceeded from any want of care or attention to the necessities and comforts of the inmates, but to a combination of circumstances, atmospheric and constitutional, beyond the reach of human control.

Recoveries.

The per-centage of recoveries on admissions is favourable, being 23 on 57, or 42 per cent. No case of suicide, injury, or escape has to be recorded. There is an increase of £4 15*s.* 10*d.* per head per annum in the rate of maintenance, occurring principally under the heads of provisions, fuel and light, and repairs and alterations. It does not seem to us necessary to enter into any further observations in regard to the working of this asylum during the past year, every detail being given in the Appendix. We have only to observe that on each of our visits of inspection we found it in a most satisfactory state in all its departments.

MULLINGAR ASYLUM.

MULLINGAR.

Statistics.

In our last report we adverted to the fact that this asylum contained within 4 of its full number of patients. It received during the year 64 additional, making a total of 360 patients under treatment. The discharges and deaths amounted to 64, so that there remained 296 inmates on the 31st December last—the same number as on the corresponding date of the previous year.

Hospital.

In accordance with the recommendations contained in our Fifteenth and Sixteenth Reports, steps have been taken to erect a hospital, and to introduce gas for lighting the asylum—improvements the value of which in such an institution cannot be overestimated. The question of increasing the general accommodation still engages the attention of the Board, who entertain some doubts as to the additional number that ought to be provided for. The district being an extensive one, consisting of the three important counties of Meath, Westmeath, and Longford, with a population of 272,946 inhabitants, we are of opinion that provision should be made for at least 100 patients more.

Additional accommodation.

State of House.

On our inspections we found the house generally speaking in a fair condition. It struck us, however, that the corridors and recreation-rooms, particularly in the female divisions, where the patients necessarily lead a more indoor life, are cheerless and devoid of that ordinary furniture which, at a trifling cost, would obviate their

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

present air of nakedness; and, as a considerable number of the lunatics are industriously occupied from day to day, we recommended that the Board should take into consideration the fairness of converting, in part, the value of their services to their own domestic comforts. MULLINGAR ASYLUM.

The mortality has been very low, only 4·72 per cent. on the mean number of patients daily resident, in fact, it has not exceeded that rate taking the last three years one with another. Mortality.

We regret to say that a death from accidental burning of a most distressing nature occurred, as disclosed at the coroner's inquest, of which the following is a report:— Accidental death.

"It appeared from the evidence of Mary Barry, one of the female attendants, that deceased was in a dying state, and about ten o'clock on Saturday night she complained of the coldness of her feet; the nurse then brought a hot brick and rolled it in a piece of calico, and placed it at her feet; the deceased remarked that she felt quite comfortable, and that the nurse might not again visit her that night; heard no noise during the night, and was much surprised to hear that the woman was found dead on Sunday morning; a nurse named Margaret Russell was with her holding a candle when she placed the brick at deceased's feet.

"Mrs. Grace, head nurse, deposed that about half-past six o'clock on Sunday morning she proceeded to the corridor, when she perceived a great smoke; she immediately aroused the nurses, when it was discovered that the smoke proceeded from the dormitory of deceased, and on further examination it was found that the woman was quite dead, and the bed partly burned.

"Dr. Berkeley deposed that about seven o'clock on Sunday morning he was informed by Mrs. Grace of the death of deceased; he immediately proceeded to her dormitory, and found that her left hand and portion of her left side were burned, and that she was quite dead; deceased was admitted into the asylum in February, 1863, labouring under epilepsy; at the time of her death she was in the last stage of consumption, and could not possibly have survived more than a day or two; to account for her left hand and side being burned, deceased, when she felt the heat of the brick, must have turned out of the bed, and fell over on the burning *debris*.

"Dr. Ferguson corroborated the evidence of Dr. Berkeley in every particular.

"After a most searching inquiry, the jury returned the following verdict:—'We find that said Jane Simpson died at the Mullingar Lunatic Asylum, on the 17th of March, 1867, from burning and suffocation, caused by a brick placed in her bed by Mary Barry, one of the nurses of said asylum, for the purpose of warming her feet. And we are of opinion that she was not aware that the brick was sufficiently hot to ignite, and that she placed it there at the request of deceased, and through the most humane motives.'"

One of the Inspectors immediately proceeded to the asylum on being informed of the occurrence, and prior to the coroner's inquest, when he minutely examined into the circumstances. He, however, abstained from pronouncing an opinion thereon that might prejudice the case before the legally constituted tribunal. That the occurrence was accidental there could be no manner of doubt. The result, however, is rendered perhaps the more deplorable from the fact of its happening in the case of a person incapable of self-preservation. As a jury acquitted all parties of blame, their verdict must necessarily be accepted.

Another accident of a serious nature occurred by the upsetting of a form on which a patient was sitting, the result being a fracture of the leg. The Resident Medical Superintendent wrote requesting an order to remove the lunatic to the County Infirmary, Fracture of patient's leg.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

MULLINGAR ASYLUM.

but an intimation similar to that given to the Resident Medical Superintendent of another asylum, and already referred to, was conveyed to him, to the effect that, considering the surgical and medical assistance available therein, the asylum was the proper and most suitable place for his treatment.

OMAGH ASYLUM.

OMAGH.

Additional accommodation required.

There are two matters of importance requiring notice in connexion with this asylum, and to which we have repeatedly referred, both in our minutes on the books of the institution and in our annual reports, namely, the necessity for increased accommodation for the lunatic poor of the counties Tyrone and Fermanagh, and the want of a sufficient quantity of land to give full and remunerative employment to the inmates of the asylum.

Land.

We take the following from our last report to your Excellency on the subject:—"The number for which this asylum was erected is 300, and it contained 318 at the end of the year 1866, being 22 less than in December, 1865; so that its capabilities of expansion are considerable—still, regarding the diminution of patients shown in the present returns as merely temporary, and entirely owing to the fact that the number discharged during the past year has been unusually large, we are of opinion that some additional accommodation must be obtained, particularly as the arrangements for receiving a greater number of patients than the house was constructed for are necessarily provisional, and effected with more or less difficulty and inconvenience, to meet the existing pressure for admission."

The opinion here expressed has been fully borne out by the occurrences of the past year, the admissions having amounted to 127, and the discharges and deaths to 87, leaving a total of 357 in the house on the 31st of December, 1867, or 40 more than at the end of the previous year, and 58 over the number for which the building was designed. The Board of Governors recognizing the evils of overcrowding, and unable to influence the representatives, at the Board, of the county Fermanagh, have just addressed a letter to the Chief Secretary, calling upon the Government to take steps with a view to carrying out the required additions, which we, therefore, trust to see speedily effected, and we hope, at the same time, that our recommendation in regard to the necessity for acquiring additional land will also be acceded to.

Satisfactory state of asylum.

On our inspections we found the asylum, notwithstanding its crowded state, in other respects in a highly satisfactory condition, clean, orderly, and well ventilated, while the patients, male and female, indicated the care bestowed on them; and we were happy to notice the large proportion of either sex industriously occupied. As to their sanitary condition the best proof was to be derived from the fact that not an individual among them all, though they numbered 327, was confined to bed by illness on the occasion referred to, 29th March, 1867.

Mortality.

The mortality has been below the average, being only 7·08 per

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

cent. on the mean number daily resident; and, on the other hand, the recoveries have been limited to 30 per cent. on the admissions, a result not so favourable as could be desired. No accident of a violent character occurred, nor has any case of suicide or death from injury to be recorded. OMAGH ASYLUM.

One escape occurred through an attendant on the female side having given her key to a patient to let others down from the corridor for breakfast. The attendant, as well as the assistants in the division were severely fined, and warned that in the event of a similar occurrence they would be summarily dismissed. Escape.

RICHMOND.

RICHMOND ASYLUM.

The number of patients which this asylum contained at the period of our last report was 740, and it has since received an accession of 247, making a total of 987 under treatment during the year; of these 97 were discharged recovered, or 39·27 per cent. The deaths amount to 109, or 14·87 per cent. on the daily average number resident, being an increase of 6 per cent. above the mortality of last year. Statistics.

This is an unusually high death rate, and one which, as no invasion of epidemic or contagious disease occurred, must be attributed to the extreme severity of the winter and spring months, no less than 34 deaths being assignable to consumption and diseases of the lungs, and 26 to abdominal affections, while 39 deaths occurred from cerebral diseases and 10 from other causes. No death from suicide or violence is recorded. Mortality.

One male lunatic, whose insanity was of a very dangerous type, effected his escape, and returned to his father's house. The head attendant, accompanied by a policeman, on going there for the purpose of bringing him back, was fired at by him, but most providentially without effect. The lunatic eventually was taken without any accident, and under the circumstances, as his arraignment would involve his removal to the Dundrum Asylum, it was not thought necessary to have him indicted on the criminal charge, so that he is still an inmate of this asylum. Escape.

With regard to the subject of increased accommodation, we are enabled to report that the Board of Governors, after much discussion and a mature consideration of the various propositions submitted to them, have adopted the resolution to enlarge the asylum to the extent of 300 beds, and, at the same time, to obtain an additional quantity of land; and the necessary arrangements are in course with that object, the estimated cost being £20,000. Increased accommodation.

While we would have, if consulting our own convictions, preferred on hygienic grounds, and particularly as this extensive asylum is situated within the municipal boundary, and the main building surrounded by streets and houses, that provision should have been made on another site, and indeed in another county, we are, nevertheless, glad that a final decision has been come to, and that there is now a prospect of sufficient accommodation for the lunatic poor of this important district being provided with as little delay as possible.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

RICHMOND ASYLUM.

On our inspections from time to time, we found the house in efficient working order in its various departments, and the officers attentive and regular in the discharge of their respective duties.

Assistant to the Resident Medical Superintendent.

Taking into account the great extent of the institution, consisting as it does of two distinct and separate buildings, standing at a considerable distance from each other, we think that the question of appointing an assistant to the Resident Medical Superintendent is one in every way deserving of consideration. That the institution has made great progress under its present management there can be no doubt, and we have not hesitated to give the Resident Medical Superintendent the credit which we believe he justly deserves.

There is a second medical officer under the designation of Resident Apothecary, who resides in the new portion of the asylum; but, according to the rules of the Privy Council as they exist at present, he has no status in the house beyond simply that of apothecary, nor can he be called upon or expected to act, in any way, as Deputy Resident Medical Superintendent, or to have the duties and responsibilities of that position devolve upon him; at the same time it would be highly desirable that, during the temporary absence of the Resident Medical Superintendent, who cannot as a matter of course be always on the spot, there should be some duly qualified person authorized to fill his place and with full power to act for him.

SLIGO. ASYLUM.

SLIGO.

Satisfactory state.

The events of the past year in regard to this asylum vary so slightly from those of the preceding one as to offer few subjects for special comment. On our visitations we found every department of the institution in a most satisfactory state, while the ventilation which had been somewhat defective has been materially improved by arrangements effected by the Resident Medical Superintendent, and is now all that can be desired.

The sanitary state of the establishment has been most favourable. The mortality averaging only 4·91 per cent. on the mean number resident.

Case of accidental poisoning.

We regret, however, to record a case of accidental poisoning which occurred through the negligence of one of the nurses who left some disinfecting fluid (carbolic acid) in the way of the patients, and which was drank by a female lunatic, who died from its effects within 24 hours, although every effort was made to counteract the poison. An inquest was held when a verdict was found in accordance with the facts, and the two attendants who had charge of the patient were dismissed.

Recoveries.

The recoveries show a very favourable result, 54·23 per cent. on the number admitted. One case of escape occurred, that of a female lunatic, who was mentally much improved. She returned home on leaving the asylum, and her father requested permission to keep her, which was granted by the Board. The attendants who were responsible for her safe custody were, however, fined for neglect of duty. A male attendant was summarily dismissed for

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

beating a patient who bit him in the hand; he pleaded the provocation he received in excuse, but as nothing can exculpate an attendant in charge of lunatics for losing his temper the excuse could not be accepted. SLIGO. ASYLUM.

Two other male attendants and three females were dismissed for misconduct; but, with the above exceptions, which the inspectors regret to observe are sufficiently numerous, the conduct of the general staff has been highly satisfactory. Dismissal of attendants.

The amusement of the patients has engaged a large share of attention on the part of the Resident Medical Superintendent, who took advantage of the presence of a company of actors in the town to give a theatrical representation at the asylum. The services of the Christy Minstrels were also availed of, and the regatta on the adjoining lake furnished an important item of enjoyment to a large section of the patients, 144 of whom were taken to witness it and assigned a special place in the demesne of one of the Governors for the purpose. Amusements.

We are happy also to report that the progress of the school continues to be all that can be desired; and the Inspector of National Schools, on the occasion of his official visit, reported in most favourable terms thereon, from which report the following is extracted:—"The state of this school is particularly satisfactory. The answering exhibited more intelligence and accuracy than I had anticipated. The pupils appear to be carefully and suitably taught. The order and discipline are satisfactory." School.

WATERFORD.

WATERFORD ASYLUM.

This asylum, which has been in process of enlargement during the past year, is conducted in a most efficient and satisfactory manner; the additions and improvements are now in an advanced state, and will increase its accommodation by about 40 beds; so that in future the institution will be able to receive 200 lunatic inmates. The recoveries which in 1866 reached the very high amount of 58 per cent., though not so numerous during the past year, exhibit very favourable results, being 53·48 per cent. on the admissions; while the mortality is a fraction over that of last year, viz., 6·41 per cent., a very low average. Enlargement. Recoveries.

On our inspections, which were frequent during the year, we were enabled as usual not only to place favourable minutes on the books, but to express our satisfaction at the continued progress which we could not fail to observe in the working out of the various details of management in this asylum, the spirit of improvement being manifestly infused into all its departments. These sentiments are shared by the local visitors, the committees of the grand juries of the county and city, who, in their reports, express the most unqualified satisfaction with the condition of the institution. State of house satisfactory.

Having in our 16th report entered into considerable detail on the various topics which present themselves for observation in a lunatic asylum with reference to this institution, it would be simple repetition to go over them here. We cannot conclude, however,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

WATERFORD ASYLUM.

Chapel accommodation.

without expressing our satisfaction that the representations which we considered it our duty to make respecting the want of chapel accommodation, have had their effect, and that so essential a requisite as a fitting place for the celebration of divine service is now in course of erection.

POORHOUSES.

POORHOUSES.

Number of insane inmates.

There is a singular coincidence of the numbers in poorhouses at the close of 1866 and 1867, respectively, and as a comparison will be interesting we give the figures for each year.

	1866.			1867.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Simple Lunatics, . .	302	584	886	314	570	884
Epileptic Lunatics, . .	89	135	224	94	132	226
Total, . .	391	719	1,110	408	702	1,110
Simple Idiots, . .	502	643	1,145	516	635	1,151
Epileptic Idiots, . .	194	299	493	180	264	444
Total, . .	696	942	1,638	696	899	1,595
Gross Total, .	1,087	1,661	2,748	1,104	1,601	2,705

It thus appears that of all classes of the mentally affected there was a diminution of 43 only on the 31st December, 1867, as compared with the previous year, while the number of lunatics (1110) was precisely the same in both. Again, the male idiots correspond in number in both years, at the same time that a scrutiny of the returns in detail demonstrates that a great change has taken place in the numbers resident in individual poorhouses, some which contained a number of insane last year having very few this, and others that have a large proportion this year having had very few last.

Objection of Guardians to admit harmless cases from asylums.

On the passing of the Act 30 & 31 Vic., c. 118, we endeavoured to make general arrangements with the local authorities of poorhouses, to effect the removal of harmless, demented patients, from District Lunatic Asylums to the Unions to which they belonged, in order that room might thus be obtained for the immediate reception of the number of dangerous lunatics, whose committal to asylums was expected to take place on the revocation of the power previously possessed by magistrates to commit such persons to gaols; we regret, however, to say, that as yet our representations have not been accepted in an accommodating spirit, and that as a rule Boards of Guardians have a strong disinclination to admit any case from an asylum. No reasonable grounds can exist in our opinion for such objection, on the contrary, for the sake of economy alone they should rather desire that all suitable cases should be sent to the unions, as the expense of an asylum is necessarily double the cost of maintenance in a poorhouse.

We found the insane inmates of poorhouses inspected by us during the year, on the whole well attended to, and their creature comforts duly provided for.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No case of cruelty or injury such as referred to in our 16th Report came under our observation, and we consider that these classes are at present as well situated as circumstances admit of. Nevertheless, we are not to be understood as expressing an unqualified approval of poorhouses as refuges for any class of persons afflicted with mental aberration; the character, habits, and feelings of the ordinary inmates of poorhouses with whom the helpless lunatic or idiot must necessarily be associated precludes the possibility of our entertaining such an opinion, no matter how well those institutions may be conducted or how efficient and humane their officers.

POORHOUSES.

As refuges for harmless lunatics.

In our last report when speaking of the distinctive character of the Clonmel Auxiliary Asylum, as an institution exclusively devoted to the reception of chronic and incurable cases of insanity, we adverted to the provision contained in the Act 8 & 9 Vic., c. 107, sec. 15, for the establishment of asylums of the above nature, observing that when the accommodation of lunatics in general has been effected by the works now in progress, it will probably be found expedient to put the above provision in motion, that by establishing inexpensive refuges for the incurably insane the District Asylums may be left free scope to fulfil their true object of hospitals for the treatment and cure of lunacy—a position which most of them are far from occupying at present, owing to the fact that they contain 70 per cent. of chronic and incurable cases. It may then become a subject for consideration how far the poorhouses should be relieved from the insane classes at present located in them.

Special asylums for harmless chronic cases.

GAOLS.

GAOLS.

Reference has already been made in the preceding pages to the Earl of Mayo's Act (30 & 31 Vic., c. 118), which has completely changed the whole system as regards the detention of lunatics in gaols, by the repeal of the clauses in previous statutes, empowering Justices to commit lunatics alleged to be dangerous to prison, and by enacting that henceforth such lunatics shall be committed direct to the asylum of the county or district in which they shall have been apprehended. This salutary reform had for a long time pressed itself on the attention of the Executive, and was only delayed through apprehension of the difficulties that might arise if the power of committal to gaol should be abolished before sufficient accommodation elsewhere had been provided.

Abolition of committal of insane persons to gaols as dangerous lunatics.

If, however, Justices will only exercise their new powers discreetly and commit none but really dangerous lunatics, leaving the other classes of the insane to find their way into the asylums through the usual channels, we have no doubt but little if any inconvenience will be felt; but what is to be feared is that they will consider nearly every case of lunacy brought before them as a fit one for committal; and we know of our own experience, under the 1 Vic., and 8 & 9 Vic., that parties bringing lunatics before Justices have found no difficulty in deposing to facts sufficient to give a colour to the case, even though the individuals might be perfectly harmless, and thus secure their committal as "dangerous."

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

GOALS.

Statistics.

The total number of lunatics in custody at the end of the year 1867, was 334, being precisely the same as the preceding year, of these 319 had been committed as "dangerous" and 15 were criminal lunatics. No less than 634 of the former class were committed to prison in 1867, giving a total of 950 persons confined in gaols during the year under warrant of Justices, alleged to be dangerously insane. Of those 365 were transferred to district asylums by your Excellency's order. 218 received their discharge from the committing magistrates, 26 were otherwise removed, and 22 died, making a total of 631 of this class who passed through the gaols during the year, as against 853 the previous year.

Criminal lunatics.

The number of criminal lunatics, under which term is included persons acquitted of offences on the ground of insanity, persons under sentence of imprisonment or penal servitude, who became insane in gaol, and all others not committed as "dangerous lunatics," in custody during the year was 76, of whom 49 were removed to asylums under your Excellency's warrant; three were discharged, four were otherwise removed, and two died, leaving 15 still in custody at the close of the year.

It will of course take some time in the present crowded state of many of the district asylums to relieve the gaols of the dangerous lunatics confined in them, but as no more can be committed, and removals will be effected as vacancies occur from time to time, we anticipate that very few of this class will be found in them at the end of the year, particularly as the opening of the new asylums at Ennis and Enniscorthy will immediately clear the gaols of these counties and of the counties with which they are at present connected, of 90 lunatics, while further on the Monaghan and Down asylums will in like manner receive 99 insane persons now in the gaols of the counties forming the present districts of Armagh and Belfast, being a total of 189.

Gaols of metropolitan district.

In fact, with the exception of the gaols of the metropolitan districts, which have as great a number of lunatics almost as ever confined in them—viz., 123, the gaols will, we may state, be completely freed from lunatics by the additional accommodation above mentioned; and as your Excellency in Council has sanctioned an enlargement of the Richmond Asylum for 300 patients, it does not devolve upon us to recommend any further extension under this head.

The only class of insane persons that can in future be committed to or be detained in gaols, are persons acquitted of offences on the ground of insanity—persons found insane on arraignment and incapable of pleading, and persons charged with or under sentence for offences of any kind, grave or otherwise, who may become insane in gaol.

The Central Asylum for Criminal Lunaties having been recently enlarged to the extent of 50 beds, will, we consider, afford sufficient accommodation for such of the above as shall be found suitable cases for transmission thereto; while those whose offences have been of a trifling nature, although coming under the denomination of Criminal Lunatics, will find a refuge in the asylums of the districts to which they may respectively belong.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

CENTRAL ASYLUM.

CENTRAL ASYLUM.

There remained in this institution on 31st December, 1866, 132 patients, of whom 87 were males and 45 females; 37 cases were admitted during the year, and the discharges, deaths, &c., were 11, thus leaving a total of 158 resident on the 31st December, 1867. Originally it was thought that 120 criminal insane persons was the utmost that would require to have special asylum accommodation, and the building was accordingly constructed for that number; but within ten years it became apparent that a considerable extension was necessary, and it was enlarged for 50 additional patients. Statistics.

The sanitary condition of this asylum has, from the commencement been remarkable;—during the past year the deaths amounted to 5 on a mean population of 150. Of these, the case of M. M., aged 74, and who had been in confinement as a criminal lunatic for 38 years, acquitted of "firing at" on the ground of insanity, was a singular one. He was a most ingenious mechanic, originally a gunsmith, and was of very industrious habits, being constantly employed either as smith, carpenter, turner, &c.; and it was specially remarkable and interesting that he, in the first instance, manufactured his own tools, planes, saws, drills, turning lathes, files, chisels, everything in short that he required; in fact he was wonderfully clever in works of his own invention, and with a fire, a hammer, and some iron, could make anything in that line, and could afterwards use the tools so made with no small amount of skill. Sanitary condition. Death of M.M., in confinement for 38 years.

His insanity, too, was rather extraordinary, he professed to be "Rex, Royal, High Priest, Master of Arts, and Gunmaker"—said that he could create sun, moon, and stars, and that he could ascend into the skies. On one occasion, after boasting in this fashion, he pleaded strongly to be allowed his liberty that he might go into Dublin, upon which it was replied that he might make an ascent into the skies, and then go where he liked; but he had enough mind to see the absurdity of the proposition. He was a very inoffensive, good-natured, kindly and useful man in many ways; and, strange to say, just before he died, he went about bidding good-bye to all his friends amongst the officers and patients.

The other male patient died of general decay; two females of congestion of the brain, and one of uterine hæmorrhage, having been pregnant when she was admitted, on 19th November, 1866. This gives a mortality of 3½ per cent., one which, low as it is, exceeds the average of the preceding seventeen years by a fraction.

The discharges were the same in number as the deaths, viz., 2 males and 3 females, three being liberated as sane, and 2 being sent to the asylums to which they were lawfully chargeable, under the 16 Privy Council Rule. One male escaped; he had been convicted and sentenced to a long term of imprisonment, which was not far from being completed, and, under the circumstances, it was not expected that he would evade; but he was of a revengeful spirit, and some slight he had received determined him to do what he had not attempted for the ten years he had been Discharges. Escapes.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

CENTRAL ASYLUM.

an inmate of the asylum. It is, perhaps, better that one such person should escape in a long term, than that unnecessary restrictions should be inflicted on numbers who are quite alive to the feeling of being deprived of the liberty which they prize so dearly.

Outdoor occupation.

Almost all the out-door work of the farm and garden is performed by the patients, as well as the work of the house; some of them, however, being incompetent are unoccupied, while others are idle from dislike to exertion of any sort. Every effort is made to induce such individuals to engage in occupations, or to employ their time agreeably. With the majority of the inmates no difficulty is experienced, as they perform the duties assigned to them cheerfully.

Amusements.

As regard amusements, the bulk of the inmates belonging to the little-instructed classes are not very sensible to the refinements of life, and take little interest in reading; but selected newspapers and books are supplied for the amusement of those few who are disposed to read them. A band of music has been instituted, the members consisting of attendants and patients, and which affords great pleasure in the establishment.

New chapel.

The chapel for the Protestant inmates has been finished and opened for service, whilst that heretofore common to both Protestants and Roman Catholics, is now appropriated solely to the latter. It is very gratifying to observe that the utmost cordiality exists amongst both communities, and that from 1850 to the present time, there has not been any so-called religious dissension in the institution.

Cemetery.

The want of a cemetery or burial place for the inmates is again making itself felt. Fifteen years ago a portion of ground was taken in the parish churchyard, for the exclusive use of the asylum, at a cost of £25. The burials that have since taken place have so completely filled this space that no more can be buried in it, for some years at least, and it is necessary to make further provision.

We have been in correspondence with the Resident Physician and the Commissioners of Public Works on the subject, and trust that in a short time the want will be supplied, either by obtaining an additional piece of ground in the parish churchyard, or by the enclosing of a part of the asylum grounds for the purpose. We would however, if possible, desire to avoid the latter course, as being calculated, to a certain extent, to cast a gloom upon the place, the great aim in such institutions being to promote cheerfulness in every way.

Inspections satisfactory.

On our inspections we have invariably found the several departments of this asylum in a most satisfactory condition, and the Resident Physician has reported in a favourable manner of the general good conduct of the officers and servants under his control, no grave matter for blame having occurred during the year.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

PRIVATE ASYLUMS.

PRIVATE ASYLUMS.

New license.

No new feature of interest presents itself for observation in reference to licensed private asylums, which are much in the same condition as when last reported on. One additional licence has been issued, to Dr. Bewley, of Edington, King's County, for four patients; the circumstances which led to the licensing of this establishment have been already detailed in the 16th Report.

Increase of patients.

The increase in the number of patients admitted into licensed houses, noted from year to year continues, though not to so great an extent as heretofore; still, within the last three years, the inmates have had an accession of 86 added to their numbers. We give a summary of the admissions, discharges, and deaths, the details of which will, as usual, be found in the Appendix.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Remaining in Asylums on 31st December, 1866, . .	293	320	613
Admitted during the year ending 31st December, 1867,	79	115	194
Total number under treatment during the year, . .	372	435	807

	Males.	Females.	Total.			
Discharged—recovered, . .	40	33	73			
" not recovered, . .	18	47	65			
Died, ...	23	19	42			
Escaped, ...	1	0	1			
				82	99	181
Remaining on 31st December, 1867, ...				290	336	626

These figures support the fact frequently observed upon by us, that while the mortality in private licensed houses is much less, the per-centage of cures, at the same time, falls far short of that which obtains in public asylums.

Charitable institutions.

As regards superiority of arrangement, order, cleanliness, and comfort, as well as the kind and judicious treatment of their inmates, we would, amongst others, particularize those establishments which are of a charitable nature, or in which the patients pay either wholly or in part for their maintenance, namely, St. Patrick's or Swift's hospital, St. Vincent's asylum for females, which is under the direction and management of a religious community, and Bloomfield Retreat, managed by the Society of Friends.

Neither of these asylums are maintained for the purposes of profit, but are simply self-supporting, with the aid of such charitable donations or bequests as have been made to them, either on their foundation or subsequently. The benevolent intentions of their founders or benefactors have been well repaid by the good which they have done in the alleviation of much human suffering, and the improved condition of so large a number of the insane—these three refuges, containing between them 265 lunatics.

While observing that many of the licensed houses are well conducted, and the patients in them treated with kindness and con-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

PRIVATE ASYLUMS.

sideration, we at the same time feel there is much room for improvement, and were it not for our constant inspections of such establishments, they would, undoubtedly, soon lapse into a very unsatisfactory state.

Delay in paying fees for licenses.

With regard to the payment of fees on licences, we are sorry to observe that the expression of opinion contained in our last report has had no effect, and that some parties do not lodge the money for their licences for months after they have been issued, whether from carelessness or some other cause. As the tax for each patient amounts only to 10s., it cannot press very heavily on the proprietors, and we think the Justices at quarter sessions would be warranted in withholding a licence from any proprietor who was not prepared to make prompt payment for it.

System of licensing.

We are also of opinion that the system of licensing is capable of improvement; for, in the first instance, we look upon it as out of place for proprietors, lay or professional, of such institutions as private asylums, to be obliged to go before magistrates, amongst publicans and people applying for licences to sell beer and whisky; and, in the second, to have the reports relative to their establishments read in public courts. It appears to us that a central authority might be established to which they could all apply, and which would give a searching and a special consideration to the subject that magistrates, with a variety of topics to engage their time and attention on those occasions, cannot possibly devote to it.

We have the honour to subscribe ourselves,
With great respect,
Your Excellency's obedient Servants,

JOHN NUGENT,
GEORGE W. HATCHELL.

DUBLIN CASTLE,
12th May, 1868.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX A.

No. 1.—Table showing the Number of Lunatics, Idiots, and Epileptic Imbeciles in each Police District, exclusive of those in Asylums, Gaols, or Workhouses, on 31st December, 1867.

Districts.	Lunatics.			Idiots.			Epileptic Imbeciles.			General Total.			Religion.			
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Protestants.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.
Co. Antrim:																
Antrim,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ballycastle,	5	1	6	14	3	17	6	4	10	25	8	33	5	16	12	–
Ballymena,	6	5	11	36	13	49	7	6	13	49	24	73	10	22	41	–
Ballymoney,	7	4	11	13	12	25	4	3	7	24	19	43	3	12	27	1
Belfast,	5	3	8	14	3	17	10	16	26	29	22	51	16	23	12	–
Carrickfergus,	4	8	12	11	15	26	6	2	8	21	25	46	15	4	24	3
Glenarm,	2	3	5	8	5	13	7	1	8	17	9	26	1	15	10	–
Lisburn,	5	4	9	18	10	28	4	4	8	27	18	45	23	9	11	2
Total,	34	28	62	114	61	175	44	36	80	192	125	317	73	101	137	6
Co. Armagh:																
Armagh,	7	3	10	24	21	45	10	6	16	41	30	71	38	26	7	–
Ballybot,	6	2	10	14	6	20	2	8	10	24	16	40	17	23	–	–
Crossmaglen,	1	–	1	8	4	12	3	2	5	12	6	18	1	17	–	–
Newtownhamilton,	4	4	8	13	5	18	2	–	2	19	9	28	3	16	9	–
Portadown,	–	5	5	17	7	24	11	7	18	28	19	47	31	12	4	–
Total,	20	14	34	76	43	119	28	23	51	124	80	204	90	94	20	–
Co. Carlow:																
Bagnalstown,	2	3	5	5	1	6	3	2	5	10	6	16	3	13	–	–
Borris,	3	1	4	8	6	14	5	5	10	16	12	28	2	26	–	–
Carlow,	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	3	4	2	4	6	2	4	–	–
Tullow,	–	2	2	8	5	13	3	4	7	11	11	22	2	20	–	–
Total,	5	6	11	22	13	35	12	14	26	39	33	72	9	63	–	–
Co. Cavan:																
Arva,	–	–	–	3	1	4	2	–	2	5	1	6	–	6	–	–
Bailieborough,	6	3	9	18	6	24	1	4	5	25	13	38	8	30	–	–
Ballyjamesduff,	6	3	9	28	13	41	1	2	3	35	18	53	9	44	–	–
Belturbet,	1	1	2	11	7	18	1	–	1	13	8	21	2	19	–	–
Cavan,	2	1	3	9	4	13	5	4	9	16	9	25	4	21	–	–
Cootehill,	5	3	8	12	8	20	7	4	11	24	15	39	11	25	3	–
Killeshandra,	1	–	1	5	3	8	–	3	3	6	6	12	4	8	–	–
Swanlinbar,	2	6	8	9	5	14	–	2	2	11	13	24	4	20	–	–
Total,	23	17	40	95	47	142	17	19	36	135	83	218	42	173	3	–
Co. Clare:																
Ballyvaughan,	2	–	2	5	2	7	1	2	3	8	4	12	1	11	–	–
Broadford,	2	–	2	4	2	6	2	–	2	8	2	10	–	10	–	–
Corrofin,	2	3	5	11	1	12	7	2	9	20	6	26	2	24	–	–
Ennis,	8	4	12	4	1	5	5	3	8	17	8	25	–	25	–	–
Ennistymon,	5	4	9	14	10	24	2	2	4	21	16	37	1	36	–	–
Kildysart,	1	2	3	5	4	9	3	4	7	9	10	19	–	19	–	–
Killaloe,	3	–	3	7	5	12	1	1	2	11	6	17	1	16	–	–
Kilrush,	4	5	9	17	10	27	6	15	21	27	30	57	2	55	–	–
Newmarket-on-Fergus	2	2	4	7	2	9	1	2	3	10	6	16	–	16	–	
Tulla,	1	1	2	6	1	7	4	2	6	11	4	15	1	14	–	–
Total,	30	21	51	80	38	118	32	33	65	142	92	234	8	226	–	–

[*continued.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 1.—Table showing the Number of Lunatics, Idiots, and Epileptic Imbeciles, &c.—*continued.*

Districts.	Lunatics.			Idiots.			Epileptic Imbeciles.			General Total.			Religion.			
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Protestants.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.
Co. Cork, E.R.:																
Ballincollig,	3	1	4	11	1	12	2	1	3	16	3	19	4	15	–	–
City of Cork,	4	–	4	7	5	12	10	7	17	21	12	33	3	29	–	1
Charleville,	1	–	1	7	1	8	1	–	1	9	1	10	1	9	–	–
Fermoy,	2	–	2	20	7	27	3	2	5	25	9	34	4	30	–	–
Glanmire,	–	–	–	2	1	3	3	–	3	5	1	6	–	6	–	–
Kanturk,	–	–	–	14	8	22	2	1	3	18	9	25	1	24	–	–
Kinsale,	–	–	–	5	1	8	1	1	2	6	2	8	1	6	–	1
Mallow,	–	1	1	14	6	20	3	4	7	17	11	28	1	27	–	–
Middleton,	3	2	5	9	3	12	4	4	8	16	9	25	3	21	–	1
Mitchelstown,	–	1	1	15	4	19	4	–	4	19	5	24	1	23	–	–
Passage West,	2	3	5	4	2	6	3	4	7	9	9	18	2	16	–	–
Queenstown,	1	1	2	3	1	9	2	1	3	11	3	14	1	13	–	–
Youghal,	1	1	2	5	8	13	2	1	3	8	10	18	–	17	1	–
Total,	17	10	27	121	48	169	40	26	66	178	84	262	22	236	1	3
Co. Cork, W.R.:																
Bandon,	2	2	4	11	11	22	8	8	16	21	21	42	10	32	–	–
Bantry,	5	3	8	9	6	15	2	6	8	16	15	31	5	26	–	–
Castletown,	–	4	4	6	9	15	–	1	1	8	14	20	1	19	–	–
Clonakilty,	6	3	9	18	14	32	2	2	4	26	19	45	3	42	–	–
Dunmanway,	2	2	4	7	1	8	3	3	6	12	6	18	5	13	–	–
Macroom,	1	1	2	15	10	25	9	2	11	25	13	38	–	38	–	–
Skibbereen,	3	2	5	4	3	7	5	3	8	12	8	20	6	14	–	–
Skull,	1	–	1	3	6	9	1	2	3	5	8	13	2	11	–	–
Total,	20	17	37	73	60	133	30	27	57	123	104	227	32	195	–	–
Co. Donegal:																
Ballyshannon,	12	4	16	7	8	15	6	3	9	25	15	40	13	27	–	–
Buncrana,	6	2	8	7	10	17	7	2	9	20	14	34	7	27	–	–
Carndonagh,	7	2	9	15	7	22	4	3	7	26	12	38	2	30	6	–
Dunfanaghy,	2	1	3	5	2	7	2	3	5	9	6	15	–	15	–	–
Dungloe,	1	1	2	7	6	13	3	1	4	11	8	19	–	19	–	–
Glenties,	2	–	2	10	2	12	1	–	1	13	2	15	–	15	–	–
Killybegs,	4	4	8	9	8	17	8	3	9	19	15	34	10	24	–	–
Letterkenny,	5	6	11	10	5	15	2	2	4	17	13	30	9	17	4	–
Ramelton,	9	4	13	6	7	13	1	2	3	16	13	29	3	21	5	–
Raphoe,	10	7	17	15	13	28	6	3	9	31	23	54	7	37	10	–
Total,	58	31	89	91	68	159	38	22	60	187	121	308	51	232	25	–
Co. Down:																
Ballynahinch,	5	3	8	13	13	26	4	3	7	22	19	41	13	11	17	–
Banbridge,	4	1	5	22	8	30	2	1	3	28	10	38	25	13	–	–
Downpatrick,	5	3	8	21	11	32	8	10	18	34	24	58	26	30	2	–
Hillsborough,	14	4	18	26	17	43	9	9	18	49	30	79	65	14	–	–
Newcastle,	4	8	12	28	11	39	3	2	5	35	21	56	8	37	11	–
Newtownards,	5	5	10	18	22	40	7	6	13	30	33	63	11	3	49	–
Rathfriland,	7	6	13	35	15	50	7	9	16	49	30	79	21	58	–	–
Total,	44	30	74	163	97	260	40	40	80	247	167	414	169	166	79	–
City of Dublin:																
A Division,	2	2	4	6	1	7	4	3	7	12	6	18	1	17	–	–
B Do.,	3	2	5	4	3	7	6	1	7	13	6	19	2	17	–	–
C Do.,	1	–	1	8	3	11	1	–	1	10	3	13	4	9	–	–

[*continued.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 1.—Table showing the Number of Lunatics, Idiots, and Epileptic Imbeciles, &c.—*continued.*

Districts.	Lunatics.			Idiots.			Epileptic Imbeciles.			General Total.			Religion.			
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Protestants.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.
City of Dublin—*con.*																
D Division,	1	–	1	11	2	13	2	–	2	14	2	16	–	15	1	–
E Do.,	2	–	2	11	6	17	1	1	2	14	7	21	5	15	–	1
F Do.,	1	3	4	1	13	14	2	8	10	4	24	28	4	24	–	–
Total,	10	7	17	41	28	69	16	13	29	67	48	115	16	97	1	1
Co. Dublin:																
Balbriggan,	2	–	2	8	8	16	5	3	8	15	11	26	–	26	–	–
Clontarf,	–	1	1	3	1	4	2	–	2	5	2	7	2	5	–	–
Lucan,	1	2	3	3	4	7	2	1	3	6	7	13	–	13	–	–
Rathfarnham,	–	1	1	4	2	6	1	–	1	5	3	8	4	4	–	–
Swords,	1	–	1	4	3	7	3	–	3	8	3	11	2	9	–	–
Total,	4	4	8	22	18	40	13	4	17	39	26	65	8	57	–	–
Co. Fermanagh:																
Arney,	4	–	4	15	3	18	4	3	7	23	6	29	11	18	–	–
Derrygonelly,	2	1	3	2	3	5	3	1	4	7	5	12	6	6	–	–
Enniskillen,	2	2	4	6	10	16	1	2	3	9	14	23	11	12	–	–
Kesh,	3	1	4	13	6	19	–	4	4	16	11	27	19	8	–	–
Lisnaskea,	–	1	1	17	10	27	2	–	2	19	11	30	17	13	–	–
Total,	11	5	16	53	32	85	10	10	20	74	47	121	64	57	–	–
Co. Galway, E.R:																
Athenry,	2	3	5	6	4	10	3	–	3	11	7	18	–	18	–	–
Ballinasloe,	1	1	2	5	6	11	6	6	12	12	13	25	3	22	–	–
Ballygar,	–	–	–	5	6	11	4	1	5	9	7	16	–	16	–	–
Eyrecourt,	2	1	3	4	2	6	1	–	1	7	3	10	1	9	–	–
Loughrea,	1	1	2	10	4	14	4	2	6	15	7	22	–	22	–	–
Marblehill,	–	–	–	5	4	9	4	1	5	9	5	14	1	13	–	–
Portumna,	–	1	1	5	2	7	2	3	5	7	6	13	–	13	–	–
Total,	6	7	13	40	28	68	24	13	37	70	48	118	5	113	–	–
Co. Galway, W.R:																
Clifden,	–	–	–	5	2	7	1	–	1	6	2	8	–	8	–	–
Dunmore,	–	1	1	5	5	10	–	1	1	5	7	12	–	12	–	–
Fairhill,	–	–	–	3	1	4	3	4	7	6	5	11	–	11	–	–
Galway,	5	1	6	8	5	13	2	2	4	15	8	23	–	23	–	–
Gort,	4	5	9	5	3	8	4	3	7	13	11	24	–	24	–	–
Headford,	–	1	1	5	3	8	–	–	–	5	4	9	–	9	–	–
Outerard,	–	2	2	2	2	4	1	–	1	3	4	7	–	7	–	–
Roundstone,	–	–	–	1	2	3	3	1	4	4	3	7	–	7	–	–
Spiddal,	1	–	1	3	2	5	1	2	3	5	4	9	–	9	–	–
Tuam,	2	6	8	11	4	15	5	6	11	18	16	34	1	33	–	–
Total,	12	18	28	48	29	77	20	19	39	80	64	144	1	143	–	–
Co. Kerry:																
Cahirciveen,	1	1	2	13	7	20	4	2	6	18	10	28	–	28	–	–
Dingle,	–	1	1	3	3	6	5	1	6	8	5	13	1	12	–	–
Kenmare,	2	1	3	7	5	12	–	–	–	9	6	15	–	15	–	–
Killarney,	2	1	3	7	–	7	2	1	3	11	2	13	–	13	–	–
Killorglin,	1	–	1	3	4	7	1	–	1	5	4	9	1	8	–	–
Listowel,	7	2	9	11	7	18	2	3	5	20	12	32	1	31	–	–
Tralee,	–	2	2	8	4	12	3	4	7	11	10	21	5	15	1	–
Total,	13	8	21	52	30	82	17	11	28	82	49	131	8	122	1	–

[*continued.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 1.—TABLE showing the Number of Lunatics, Idiots, and Epileptic Imbeciles, &c.—*continued.*

Districts.	Lunatics.			Idiots.			Epileptic Imbeciles.			General Total.			Religion.			
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Protestants.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.
Co. KILDARE:																
Athy,	2	2	4	9	1	10	4	3	7	15	6	21	1	20	–	–
Curragh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kildare,	1	–	1	10	8	18	1	2	3	12	10	22	–	22	–	–
Leixlip,	1	–	1	12	3	15	2	2	4	15	5	20	3	17	–	–
Naas,	1	–	1	5	9	14	3	5	8	9	14	23	3	20	–	–
Robertstown,	3	3	6	11	5	16	8	8	16	22	16	38	4	34	–	–
Total,	8	5	13	47	26	73	18	20	38	73	51	124	11	113	–	–
Co. KILKENNY:																
Callan,	–	1	1	2	1	3	8	4	12	10	6	16	2	14	–	–
Castlecomer,	1	5	6	10	12	22	8	8	16	19	25	44	3	41	–	–
Dunmore,	–	3	3	3	5	8	3	4	7	6	12	18	1	17	–	–
Gowran,	1	–	1	7	3	10	1	2	3	9	5	14	1	13	–	–
Johnstown,	1	2	3	5	3	8	7	4	11	13	9	22	–	22	–	–
Kilkenny,	1	–	1	3	2	5	–	3	3	4	5	9	–	9	–	–
Pilltown,	2	1	3	10	12	22	2	3	5	14	16	30	–	30	–	–
Rosbercon,	3	–	3	7	3	10	4	–	4	14	3	17	–	17	–	–
Thomastown,	1	2	3	11	2	13	3	4	7	15	8	23	–	23	–	–
Total,	10	14	24	58	43	101	36	32	68	104	89	193	7	186	–	–
KING'S COUNTY:																
Edenderry,	–	–	–	9	9	18	4	2	6	13	11	24	4	20	–	–
Ferbane,	2	1	3	10	5	15	2	2	4	14	0	22	2	20	–	–
Frankford,	2	2	4	6	3	9	3	2	5	11	7	18	2	16	–	–
Parsonstown,	4	4	8	9	5	14	6	7	13	19	16	35	4	30	–	1
Shinrone,	1	–	1	5	2	7	3	5	8	9	7	16	2	14	–	–
Tullamore,	–	7	7	12	11	23	–	4	4	12	22	34	2	32	–	–
Total,	9	14	23	51	35	86	18	22	40	78	71	149	16	132	–	1
Co. LEITRIM:																
Ballinamore,	4	1	5	17	5	22	3	4	7	24	10	34	9	25	–	–
Carrick-on-Shannon,	–	–	–	1	3	4	1	1	2	2	4	6	2	4	–	–
Carrigallen,	–	2	2	6	10	16	3	2	5	9	14	23	2	21	–	–
Drumkeeran,	1	1	2	10	9	19	2	2	4	13	12	25	1	24	–	–
Manorhamilton,	9	3	12	12	3	15	6	1	7	27	7	34	8	26	–	–
Mohill,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	–	3	–	–
Total,	14	7	21	47	30	77	16	11	27	77	48	125	22	103	–	–
Co. LIMERICK:																
Adare,	2	3	5	14	4	10	1	4	5	17	11	28	4	24	–	–
Bruff,	1	3	4	7	2	9	4	1	5	12	6	18	–	18	–	–
Caherconlish,	–	–	–	2	6	8	1	–	1	3	6	9	–	9	–	–
Cappamore,	3	–	3	8	2	10	2	1	3	13	3	16	–	16	–	–
Castleconnell,	1	–	1	5	2	7	2	3	5	8	5	13	–	13	–	–
Glin,	3	1	4	3	3	6	1	1	2	7	5	12	–	12	–	–
Kilfinane,	–	4	4	9	3	12	11	7	18	20	14	34	2	32	–	–
Limerick,	–	–	–	4	1	5	4	–	4	8	1	9	–	9	–	–
Limerick City,	4	3	7	2	4	6	–	–	–	6	7	13	–	13	–	–
Newcastle,	1	3	4	14	14	28	6	3	9	21	20	41	–	41	–	–
Rathkeale,	2	1	3	13	4	17	4	7	11	19	12	31	2	29	–	–
Total,	17	18	35	81	45	126	36	27	63	134	90	224	8	216	–	–

[*continued.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 1.—Table showing the Number of Lunatics, Idiots, and Epileptic Imbeciles, &c.—*continued.*

Districts.	Lunatics.			Idiots.			Epileptic Imbeciles.			General Total.			Religion.			
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Protestants.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.
Co. Londonderry:																
Coleraine,	2	4	6	18	9	27	10	12	22	30	25	55	16	12	27	–
Londonderry,	5	5	10	17	12	29	9	8	17	31	25	56	19	28	9	–
Maghera,	3	2	5	19	9	28	7	1	8	29	12	41	3	29	9	–
Magherafelt,	6	3	9	14	18	32	8	6	14	28	27	55	30	25	–	–
Newtownlimavady,	9	5	14	31	18	49	14	14	28	54	37	91	61	30	–	–
Total,	25	19	44	99	66	165	48	41	89	172	126	298	129	124	45	–
Co. Longford:																
Ballymahon,	3	1	4	5	4	9	4	2	6	12	7	19	4	15	–	–
Drumlish,	1	3	4	3	4	7	1	–	1	5	7	12	–	12	–	–
Granard,	3	3	6	8	7	15	7	2	9	18	12	30	4	26	–	–
Lanesboro',	2	2	4	3	4	7	–	6	6	5	12	17	2	15	–	–
Longford,	3	–	3	10	7	17	4	3	7	17	10	27	4	23	–	–
Total,	12	9	21	29	26	55	16	13	29	57	48	105	14	91	–	–
Co. Louth:																
Ardee,	8	7	15	6	9	15	3	4	7	17	20	37	2	35	–	–
Carlingford,	–	–	–	9	4	13	2	1	3	11	5	16	2	14	–	–
Dundalk,	4	7	11	10	2	12	2	3	5	16	12	28	2	26	–	–
Dunleer,	7	4	11	17	8	25	6	4	10	30	16	46	2	44	–	–
Total,	19	18	37	42	23	65	13	12	25	74	53	127	8	119	–	–
Co. Mayo:																
Ballaghadereen,	4	1	5	7	3	10	2	1	3	13	5	18	–	18	–	–
Ballina,	1	5	6	3	5	8	5	3	8	9	13	22	4	18	–	–
Ballinrobe,	4	1	5	9	3	12	3	7	10	16	11	27	–	27	–	–
Belmullet,	–	2	2	1	1	2	2	–	2	3	3	6	–	6	–	–
Castlebar,	–	–	–	6	4	10	6	–	6	12	4	16	1	15	–	–
Claremorris,	–	3	3	5	4	9	2	–	2	7	7	14	–	14	–	–
Crossmolina,	–	–	–	2	3	5	5	4	9	7	7	14	–	14	–	–
Foxford,	–	1	1	5	4	9	2	–	2	7	5	12	1	11	–	–
Newport,	–	–	–	5	4	9	1	1	2	6	5	11	2	9	–	–
Swineford,	1	–	1	5	7	12	2	2	4	8	9	17	–	17	–	–
Westport,	2	3	5	7	2	9	5	4	9	14	9	23	1	22	–	–
Total,	12	16	28	55	40	95	35	22	57	102	78	180	9	171	–	–
Co. Meath:																
Athboy,	4	3	7	5	2	7	5	10	15	14	15	29	1	28	–	–
Drogheda,	1	3	4	9	1	10	3	4	7	13	8	21	2	17	1	1
Duleek,	–	1	1	9	7	16	1	1	2	10	9	19	–	19	–	–
Dunshaughlin,	2	2	4	7	4	11	4	1	5	13	7	20	1	19	–	–
Kells,	3	3	6	8	8	16	1	2	3	12	13	25	2	23	–	–
Longwood,	2	3	5	10	2	12	5	4	9	17	9	26	2	24	–	–
Navan,	3	2	5	6	6	12	10	5	15	19	13	32	1	31	–	–
Slane,	–	1	1	11	8	19	3	3	6	14	12	26	–	26	–	–
Trim,	2	3	5	6	1	7	1	2	3	9	6	15	1	14	–	–
Total,	17	21	38	71	39	110	33	32	65	121	92	213	10	201	1	1
Co. Monaghan:																
Carrickmacross,	4	3	7	7	7	14	3	2	5	14	12	26	2	24	–	–
Castleblayney,	6	6	12	21	22	43	16	6	22	43	34	77	12	45	20	–
Clones,	–	–	–	17	6	23	3	4	7	20	10	30	5	19	6	–
Monaghan,	5	5	10	31	22	53	9	1	10	45	28	73	14	49	10	–
Total,	15	14	29	76	57	133	31	13	44	122	84	206	33	137	36	–

[*continued.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 1.—Table showing the Number of Lunatics, Idiots, and Epileptic Imbeciles, &c.—*continued.*

Districts.	Lunatics.			Idiots.			Epileptic Imbeciles.			General Total.			Religion.			
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Protestants.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.
Queen's Co:																
Abbeyleix,	1	–	1	3	5	13	–	–	–	9	5	14	2	12	–	–
Borris-in-Ossory,	–	–	–	3	4	7	–	1	1	3	5	8	1	7	–	–
Carlow, Graigue,	3	–	3	8	2	10	1	1	2	12	3	15	2	13	–	–
Maryborough,	1	2	3	9	7	16	1	–	1	11	9	20	1	19	–	–
Mountmellick,	1	1	2	12	5	17	3	2	5	16	8	24	3	21	–	–
Mountrath,	–	1	1	1	3	4	–	2	2	1	6	7	1	6	–	–
Rathdowney,	2	1	3	4	5	9	2	2	4	8	8	16	–	16	–	–
Stradbally,	–	3	3	5	1	6	1	–	1	6	4	10	1	9	–	–
Total,	8	8	16	50	32	82	8	8	16	66	48	114	11	103	–	–
Co. Roscommon:																
Athlone,	–	1	1	3	3	6	3	3	6	6	7	13	–	13	–	–
Boyle,	1	2	3	10	5	15	–	1	1	11	8	19	3	16	–	–
Castlerea,	3	1	4	9	8	17	2	6	8	14	15	29	1	28	–	–
Elphin,	–	–	–	10	2	12	2	2	4	12	4	18	–	16	–	–
Frenchpark,	–	4	4	7	2	9	8	3	9	13	9	22	–	22	–	–
Roscommon,	1	4	5	14	5	19	–	1	1	15	10	25	1	24	–	–
Strokestown,	4	–	4	5	3	8	4	5	9	13	8	21	1	20	–	–
Total,	9	12	21	58	28	86	17	21	38	84	61	145	6	139	–	–
Co. Sligo:																
Ballysodare,	5	5	10	2	5	7	3	4	7	10	14	24	6	18	–	–
Ballymote,	–	1	1	1	4	5	2	2	4	3	7	10	1	9	–	–
Easkey,	2	4	8	5	9	14	1	5	6	8	18	26	5	20	1	–
Grange,	–	–	–	7	8	15	1	–	1	8	8	16	1	15	–	–
Riverstown,	1	2	3	4	3	7	2	3	5	7	8	15	3	11	1	–
Sligo,	–	1	1	10	–	10	1	–	1	11	1	12	1	11	–	–
Tubbercurry,	1	–	1	9	–	9	3	1	4	13	1	14	1	13	–	–
Total,	9	13	22	38	29	67	13	15	28	60	57	117	18	97	2	–
Co. Tipperary, N.R.																
Ballina,	1	–	1	2	3	5	8	3	9	9	6	15	–	15	–	–
Borrisokane,	3	3	6	3	3	6	7	4	11	13	10	23	10	13	–	–
Borrisoleigh,	3	1	4	11	5	16	–	1	1	14	7	21	–	21	–	–
Lorrha,	3	1	4	2	2	4	3	5	8	8	8	16	–	16	–	–
Nenagh,	5	2	7	6	5	11	5	2	7	16	9	25	3	22	–	–
Newport,	1	–	1	5	2	7	3	3	6	9	5	14	1	13	–	–
Roscrea,	–	4	4	10	6	16	4	–	4	14	10	24	–	24	–	–
Templemore,	1	3	4	5	4	9	–	5	5	6	12	18	1	17	–	–
Thurles,	–	2	2	14	8	22	–	–	–	14	10	24	1	23	–	–
Total,	17	16	33	58	38	96	28	23	51	103	77	180	18	164	–	–
Co. Tipperary, S.R.																
Ballynonty,	1	1	2	7	5	12	1	–	1	9	6	15	–	15	–	–
Bansha,	1	–	1	2	1	3	–	–	–	3	1	4	–	4	–	–
Cahir,	–	–	–	5	1	6	1	–	1	6	1	7	–	7	–	–
Carrick-on-suir,	1	3	4	9	1	10	–	–	–	10	4	14	–	14	–	–
Cashel,	1	–	1	5	1	6	1	2	3	7	3	10	2	8	–	–
Clogheen,	–	1	1	2	1	3	3	2	5	5	4	9	–	9	–	–
Clonmel,	3	5	8	3	1	4	4	5	9	10	11	21	1	20	–	–
Dundrum,	1	1	2	6	1	7	–	1	1	7	3	10	–	10	–	–
Mullinahone,	2	1	3	13	7	20	2	3	5	17	11	28	1	27	–	–
Tipperary,	–	–	–	7	3	10	3	1	4	10	4	14	–	14	–	–
Total,	10	12	22	59	22	81	15	14	29	84	48	132	4	128	–	–

[*continued.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 1.—Table showing the Number of Lunatics, Idiots, and Epileptic Imbeciles, &c.—*continued.*

Districts.	Lunatics.			Idiots.			Epileptic Imbeciles.			General Total.			Religion.			
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Protestants.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.
Co. Tyrone:																
Aughnacloy,	1	1	2	14	22	36	7	4	11	22	27	49	10	29	9	1
Cookstown,	3	6	9	24	8	32	2	4	6	29	18	47	8	24	14	1
Dungannon,	0	2	10	20	13	33	9	7	16	37	22	59	22	31	5	1
Fintona,	6	3	9	28	17	45	8	10	18	42	30	72	25	39	8	–
Newtownstewart,	4	3	7	8	10	18	6	3	9	18	16	34	4	21	9	–
Omagh,	6	2	8	16	16	32	6	5	11	20	23	51	4	36	9	2
Strabane,	2	7	9	20	7	27	6	5	11	28	19	47	8	20	10	1
Total,	30	24	54	130	93	223	44	38	82	204	155	359	81	208	64	6
Co. Waterford:																
Ballinamult,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–
Cappoquin,	1	4	5	5	2	7	1	–	1	7	6	13	1	12	–	–
Clashmore,	–	2	2	9	1	10	2	1	3	11	4	15	–	15	–	–
Dungarvan,	3	9	12	7	9	16	2	2	4	12	20	32	1	31	–	–
Portlaw,	2	4	6	13	2	15	6	5	11	21	11	32	2	30	–	–
Tramore,	–	3	3	7	4	11	3	2	5	10	9	19	–	19	–	–
Waterford City,	–	–	–	1	5	6	1	1	2	2	6	8	–	8	–	–
Total,	6	22	28	42	23	65	15	12	27	63	57	120	4	116	–	–
Co. Westmeath:																
Ballynacargy,	–	2	2	13	7	20	1	2	3	14	11	25	–	25	–	–
Castlepollard,	2	–	2	7	2	9	–	1	1	9	3	12	–	12	–	–
Delvin,	1	2	3	4	8	12	2	2	4	7	12	19	–	19	–	–
Glasson,	1	3	4	9	4	13	1	3	4	11	10	21	–	21	–	–
Kilbeggan,	2	2	4	3	2	5	5	7	12	10	11	21	1	20	–	–
Moate,	3	1	4	11	3	14	5	6	11	19	10	29	–	29	–	–
Mullingar,	2	1	3	16	6	22	6	2	8	24	9	33	2	31	–	–
Total,	11	11	22	63	32	95	20	23	43	94	66	160	3	157	–	–
Co. Wexford:																
Arthurstown,	1	3	4	4	9	13	1	3	4	6	15	21	1	20	–	–
Enniscorthy,	–	–	–	2	3	5	1	3	4	3	6	9	1	8	–	–
Gorey,	2	1	3	1	6	7	6	2	8	9	9	18	5	13	–	–
New Ross,	1	2	3	13	3	16	–	–	–	14	5	19	–	19	–	–
Newtownbarry,	5	–	5	7	4	11	4	2	6	16	6	22	2	20	–	–
Oulart,	–	2	2	9	10	19	3	2	5	12	14	26	4	22	–	–
Taghmon,	4	7	11	10	11	21	7	9	16	21	27	48	–	48	–	–
Wexford,	6	3	9	24	9	33	6	2	8	36	14	50	3	47	–	–
Total,	19	18	37	70	55	125	28	23	51	117	96	213	16	197	–	–
Co. Wicklow:																
Arklow,	3	5	8	3	4	12	6	5	11	17	14	31	12	19	–	–
Blessington,	–	2	2	5	3	8	2	2	4	7	7	14	2	11	1	–
Baltinglass,	2	2	4	3	3	6	5	3	8	10	8	18	3	15	–	–
Bray,	2	3	5	5	3	8	3	2	5	10	8	18	6	12	–	–
Tinehely,	3	–	3	11	3	14	7	3	10	21	6	27	7	20	–	–
Wicklow,	3	–	3	4	5	9	7	3	10	14	8	22	9	13	–	–
tal,	13	12	25	36	21	57	30	18	48	79	51	130	39	90	1	–

[*continued.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Summary of the foregoing by Counties.

Counties.	Lunatics.			Idiots.			Epileptic Imbeciles.			General Total.			Religion.			
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Protestants.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.
Antrim,	34	28	62	114	61	175	44	36	80	192	125	317	73	101	137	6
Armagh,	20	14	34	76	43	119	28	23	51	124	80	204	90	94	20	–
Carlow,	5	6	11	22	13	35	12	14	26	39	33	72	9	63	–	–
Cavan,	23	17	40	95	47	142	17	19	36	135	83	218	42	173	3	–
Clare,	30	21	51	80	38	118	32	33	65	142	92	234	8	226	–	–
Cork, E.R.,	17	10	27	121	48	169	40	26	66	178	84	262	22	236	1	3
Cork, W.R.,	20	17	37	73	60	133	30	27	57	123	104	227	32	195	–	–
Donegal,	58	31	89	91	68	159	38	22	60	187	121	308	51	252	25	–
Down,	44	30	74	163	97	280	40	40	80	247	167	414	169	166	79	–
Dublin,	4	4	8	22	18	40	13	4	17	39	26	65	8	57	–	–
Dublin City,	10	7	17	41	28	69	16	13	29	67	48	115	18	97	1	1
Fermanagh,	11	5	16	53	32	85	10	10	20	74	47	121	64	57	–	–
Galway, E.R.,	6	7	13	40	28	68	24	13	37	70	48	118	5	113	–	–
Galway, W.R.,	12	16	28	48	29	77	20	19	39	80	64	144	1	143	–	–
Kerry,	13	8	21	52	30	82	17	11	28	82	49	131	8	122	1	–
Kildare,	8	5	13	47	26	73	18	20	30	73	51	124	11	113	–	–
Kilkenny,	10	14	24	58	43	101	36	32	68	104	89	193	7	186	–	–
King's,	9	14	23	51	35	86	18	22	40	78	71	149	16	132	–	1
Leitrim,	14	7	21	47	30	77	16	11	27	77	48	125	22	103	–	–
Limerick,	17	18	35	01	45	126	36	27	63	134	90	224	8	216	–	–
Londonderry,	25	19	44	90	66	165	48	41	89	172	126	298	129	124	45	–
Longford,	12	9	21	29	26	55	16	13	29	57	48	105	14	91	–	–
Louth,	19	18	37	42	23	65	13	12	25	74	53	127	8	119	–	–
Mayo,	12	18	20	55	40	95	35	22	57	102	78	180	9	171	–	–
Meath,	17	21	38	71	39	110	33	32	65	121	92	213	10	201	1	1
Monaghan,	15	14	29	76	57	133	31	13	44	122	84	206	32	137	36	–
Queen's,	8	8	16	50	32	82	8	8	16	66	48	114	11	103	–	–
Roscommon,	9	12	21	50	20	80	17	21	38	84	61	145	6	139	–	–
Sligo,	9	13	22	38	29	67	13	15	28	60	57	117	18	97	2	–
Tipperary, N.R.,	17	16	33	58	38	96	28	23	51	103	77	180	16	164	–	–
Tipperary, S.R.,	10	12	22	59	22	81	15	14	29	84	48	132	4	128	–	–
Tyrone,	30	24	54	130	93	223	44	38	82	204	155	359	81	208	64	6
Waterford,	6	22	28	42	23	65	15	12	27	63	57	120	4	116	–	–
Westmeath,	11	11	22	63	32	95	20	23	43	94	86	160	3	157	–	–
Wexford,	19	18	37	70	55	125	28	23	51	117	96	213	16	197	–	–
Wicklow,	13	12	25	36	21	57	30	18	48	79	51	130	39	90	1	–
Total,	597	524	1121	2351	1443	3794	899	750	1649	3847	2717	6564	1063	5067	410	18

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix B.—Insane Persons in

No. 1.—Return showing the Number of Idiots in Union Workhouses,

Names of Unions.	Simple Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Epileptic Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Total of the two preceding Classes.			Simple Idiots, 14 years and under 30.			Epileptic Idiots, 14 years and under 30.			Total of the two preceding Classes.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
ULSTER.																		
Co. Antrim:																		
Antrim,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ballycastle,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2
Ballymena,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2
Ballymoney,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Belfast,	2	1	3	1	–	1	3	1	4	4	7	11	2	6	8	6	13	19
Larne,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	6	9	–	1	1	3	7	10
Lisburn,	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2
Co. Armagh:																		
Armagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	6	1	2	3	4	5	9
Lurgan,	3	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	2	1	3	2	1	3
Co. Cavan:																		
Bailieborough,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	3	7	–	1	1	4	4	8
Bawnboy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	2
Cavan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	4	4	1	4	5
Cootehill,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	2	5	–	–	–	3	2	5
Co. Donegal:																		
Ballyshannon,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Donegal,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	2	3	–	–	–	1	2	3
Dunfanaghy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	2	1	3
Glenties,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	2
Inishowen,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2
Letterkenny,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	3	3	1	4
Milford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	4	–	–	–	3	1	4
Stranorlar,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Co. Down:																		
Banbridge,	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2	3	2	5	2	–	2	5	2	7
Downpatrick,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	1	–	1	4	–	4
Kilkeel,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Newry,	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	3	3	–	2	2	–	5	5
Newtownards,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	2	1	3	2	2	4
Co. Fermanagh:																		
Enniskillen,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2
Irvinestown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2
Lisnaskea,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Co. Londonderry:																		
Coleraine,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	4	–	1	1	1	4	5
Londonderry,	1	–	1	–	2	2	1	2	3	5	2	5	2	–	2	5	2	7
Magherafelt,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	3
Newtownlimavady,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Co. Monaghan:																		
Carrickmacross,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Castleblayney,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	3	5
Clones,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Monaghan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Co. Tyrone:																		
Castlederg,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clogher,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2
Cookstown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
Dungannon,	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Gortin,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Omagh,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	3	2	1	3
Strabane,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Total, Ulster,	16	7	23	3	4	7	19	11	30	44	46	90	24	27	51	68	73	141

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Union Workhouses, Ireland.

Ireland, on the 31st December, 1867, classified under the following heads :—

Simple Idiots, over 30 years.			Epileptic Idiots, over 30 years.			Total of the two preceding Classes.			Total Simple Idiots.			Total Epileptic Idiots.			Gross Total of Simple and Epileptic Idiots.			Names of Unions.
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
																		ULSTER.
																		Co. Antrim:
1	2	3	–	6	6	1	8	9	1	2	3	–	6	6	1	8	9	Antrim.
2	3	5	–	–	–	2	3	5	4	3	7	–	–	–	4	3	7	Ballycastle.
1	4	5	2	–	2	3	4	7	3	5	8	2	–	2	5	5	10	Ballymena.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Ballymoney.
8	8	16	2	3	5	10	11	21	14	16	30	5	9	14	19	25	44	Belfast.
2	1	3	1	1	2	3	2	5	6	7	13	1	2	3	7	9	16	Larne.
4	5	9	2	2	4	6	7	13	5	6	11	4	2	6	9	8	17	Lisburn.
																		Co. Armagh:
3	2	5	–	–	–	3	2	5	6	5	11	1	2	3	7	7	14	Armagh.
1	4	5	–	1	1	1	5	6	4	4	8	2	2	4	6	6	12	Lurgan.
																		Co. Cavan:
2	3	5	–	4	4	2	7	9	6	7	13	–	5	5	8	12	18	Bailieborough.
–	1	1	–	2	2	–	3	3	1	1	2	–	3	3	1	4	5	Bawnboy.
1	–	1	2	–	2	3	–	3	2	–	2	2	4	6	4	4	8	Cavan.
1	4	5	–	–	–	1	4	5	5	6	11	–	–	–	5	6	11	Cootehill.
																		Co. Donegal:
1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	Ballyshannon.
2	4	6	–	1	1	2	5	7	4	6	10	–	1	1	4	7	11	Donegal.
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	2	4	2	2	4	Dunfanaghy.
–	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	3	3	1	1	2	1	4	5	Glenties.
1	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3	3	2	5	–	–	–	3	2	5	Inishowen.
–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	2	8	2	1	8	3	3	6	Letterkenny.
–	1	1	–	1	1	–	2	2	3	2	5	–	1	1	3	3	6	Milford.
2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	Stranorlar.
																		Co. Down:
2	3	5	2	2	4	4	5	9	6	5	11	5	2	7	11	7	18	Banbridge.
1	4	5	1	1	2	2	5	7	4	4	0	2	1	3	6	5	11	Downpatrick.
1	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	2	Kilkeel.
6	8	14	–	–	–	6	8	14	6	11	17	–	4	4	6	15	21	Newry.
5	8	13	–	3	3	5	11	16	6	9	15	2	4	6	8	13	21	Newtownards.
																		Co. Fermanagh:
2	1	8	–	2	2	2	3	5	2	3	5	–	2	2	2	5	7	Enniskillen.
2	–	2	1	1	2	3	1	4	2	2	4	1	1	2	3	3	6	Irvinestown.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Lisnaskea.
																		Co. Londonderry:
3	6	9	1	–	1	4	6	10	4	9	13	1	1	2	5	10	15	Coleraine.
6	4	10	1	–	1	7	4	11	10	6	16	3	2	5	13	8	21	Londonderry.
1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2	1	3	4	1	–	1	2	3	5	Magherafelt.
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	3	–	–	–	1	2	3	Newtownlimavady.
																		Co. Monaghan:
1	2	3	–	–	–	1	2	3	1	2	3	–	–	–	1	2	3	Carrickmacross.
2	1	3	–	–	–	2	3	5	3	3	6	1	4	5	4	7	11	Castleblayney.
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	1	2	2	3	5	Clones.
2	5	7	–	2	2	2	7	9	3	5	8	–	2	2	3	7	10	Monaghan.
																		Co. Tyrone:
–	1	1	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	2	2	Castlederg.
2	5	7	–	1	1	2	6	0	5	5	10	–	1	1	5	6	11	Clogher.
–	6	6	–	1	1	–	7	7	–	6	6	–	2	2	–	8	8	Cookstown.
6	6	12	–	–	–	6	6	12	8	7	15	1	–	1	9	7	16	Dungannon.
4	3	7	–	–	–	4	3	7	5	4	9	–	–	–	5	4	9	Gortin.
3	1	4	1	2	3	4	3	7	3	1	4	4	3	7	7	4	11	Omagh.
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	1	2	Strabane.
83	118	199	18	42	60	101	158	259	143	169	312	45	73	118	188	242	430	Total, Ulster.

[*continued.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Insane Persons in Union

No. 1.—Return showing the Number of Idiots in Union Workhouses,

Names of Unions.	Simple Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Epileptic Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Total of the two preceding classes.			Simple Idiots, 14 years and under 30.			Epileptic Idiots, 14 years and under 30.			Total of the two preceding classes.		
MUNSTER.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Co. Clare:																		
Ballyvaghan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corrofin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Ennis,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	4	6	–	2	2	2	6	8
Ennistymon,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Killadysert,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	5	–	–	–	2	3	5
Kilrush,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	4	1	1	2	5	1	6
Scariff,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	1	1	1	2	3
Tulla,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	2	2	1	3	4	1	5
Co. Cork:																		
Bandon,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2
Bantry,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Castletown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Clonakilty,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Cork,	6	1	7	–	–	–	6	1	7	1	4	5	2	2	4	3	6	9
Dunmanway,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fermoy,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2
Kanturk,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	6	7	1	2	3	2	8	10
Kinsale	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
Macroom,	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	3	4	–	1	1	1	4	5
Mallow,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	7	1	1	2	4	5	9
Midleton,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	3	4	1	3	6
Millstreet,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1		1	1	1	–	1	1	1	2
Mitchelstown,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	2	1	–	1	2	1	3
Skibbereen,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	–	–	1	2	3
Skull,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Youghal,	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	3	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	3
Co. Kerry:																		
Cahersiveen,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	2	2	1	3
Dingle,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
Kenmare,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	2
Killarney,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	1	1	2	1	4	5
Listowel,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tralee,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	4	4	1	1	2	1	5	6
Co. Limerick:																		
Croom,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	3	3
Glin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2
Kilmallock,	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2	1	2	3	1	2	3	2	4	6
Limerick,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	4	5	3	1	4	4	5	9
Newcastle,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	3	8	–	1	1	5	4	9
Rathkeale,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	4	5	1	–	1	2	4	6
Co. Tipperary:																		
Borrisokane,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Carrick-on-Suir,	1	2	3	1	2	3	2	4	6	–	5	5	1	2	3	1	7	8
Cashel,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	2	5	–	2	2	3	4	7
Clogheen,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	3	–	1	1	1	3	4
Clonmel,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	5	–	–	–	3	2	5
Nenagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2
Roscrea,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	4	–	–	–	2	2	4
Thurles,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tipperary,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	3	1	2	3	3	3	6
Co. Waterford:																		
Dungarvan,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	3	4	1	–	1	2	3	5
Kilmacthomas,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lismore,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waterford,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	4	3	7	1	2	3	5	5	10
Total, Munster,	22	8	30	5	3	8	27	11	38	57	75	132	24	36	60	81	111	192

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Workhouses, Ireland—*continued.*

Ireland, on the 31st December, 1867, classified under the following heads:—

Simple Idiots, over 30 years.			Epileptic Idiots, over 30 years.			Total of the two preceding Classes.			Total Simple Idiots.			Total Epileptic Idiots.			Gross Total of Simple and Epileptic Idiots.			Names of Unions.
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
																		MUNSTER.
																		Co. Clare:
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	Ballyvaghan.
1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3	Corrofin.
2	3	5	1	–	1	3	3	6	5	7	12	1	2	3	6	9	15	Ennis.
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3	Ennistymon.
3	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	3	5	3	8	–	–	–	5	3	8	Killadysert.
1	3	4	1	–	1	2	3	5	5	3	8	2	1	3	7	4	11	Kilrush.
1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	2	4	–	1	1	2	3	5	Scariff.
–	5	5	–	2	2	–	7	7	3	5	8	2	3	5	5	8	13	Tulla.
																		Co. Cork:
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	Bandon.
–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	3	Bantry.
–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2	Castletown.
3	1	4	–	–	–	3	1	4	4	1	5	1	–	1	5	1	6	Clonakilty.
2	2	4	–	2	2	2	4	6	9	7	16	2	4	6	11	11	22	Cork.
1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2	Dunmanway.
2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	4	1	5	–	–	–	4	1	5	Fermoy.
2	2	4	2	1	3	4	3	7	4	8	12	3	3	6	7	11	18	Kanturk.
1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	2	Kinsale.
–	1	1	–	2	2	–	3	3	2	5	7	–	3	3	2	8	10	Macroom.
2	5	7	–	2	2	2	7	9	5	9	14	1	3	4	6	12	18	Mallow.
3	2	5	1	2	3	4	4	8	5	2	7	2	5	7	7	7	14	Midleton.
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	3	1	–	1	2	2	4	Millstreet.
–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	1	3	2	–	2	4	1	5	Mitchelstown.
–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	4	5	–	–	–	1	4	5	Skibbereen.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	Skull.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	5	–	–	–	4	1	5	Youghal.
																		Co. Kerry:
1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	2	1	1	2	3	1	4	Caherciveen.
1	4	5	1	1	2	2	5	7	1	4	5	1	2	3	2	6	8	Dingle.
1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	Kenmare.
1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	3	4	1	1	2	2	4	6	Killarney.
1	1	2	1	–	1	2	1	3	2	1	3	1	–	1	3	1	4	Listowel.
1	2	3	–	–	–	1	2	3	2	6	8	1	1	2	3	7	10	Traloo.
																		Co. Limerick:
1	3	4	1	1	2	2	4	6	1	3	4	1	4	5	2	7	9	Croom.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	Glin.
2	5	7	2	2	4	4	7	11	4	7	11	4	4	8	8	11	19	Kilmallock.
17	23	40	4	2	6	21	25	46	19	27	46	7	3	10	26	30	56	Limerick.
1	3	4	1	–	1	2	3	5	6	6	12	1	1	2	7	7	14	Newcastle.
3	3	6	1	2	3	4	5	9	4	7	11	2	3	5	6	10	16	Rathkeale.
																		Co. Tipperary:
1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2	2	–	2	1	–	1	3	–	3	Borrisokane.
2	4	6	–	2	2	2	6	8	3	11	14	2	6	0	5	17	22	Carrick-on-Suir.
2	9	11	–	2	2	2	11	13	6	11	17	–	4	4	6	15	21	Cashel.
2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3	3	4	7	–	1	1	3	5	8	Clogheen.
3	3	6	–	1	1	3	4	7	6	5	11	–	1	1	6	6	12	Clonmel.
2	2	4	–	–	–	2	2	4	2	4	6	–	–	–	2	4	6	Nenagh.
–	6	6	–	1	1	–	7	7	2	8	10	–	1	1	2	9	11	Roscrea.
2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3	Thurles.
–	5	5	1	2	3	1	7	8	2	7	9	2	4	6	4	11	15	Tipperary.
																		Co. Waterford:
1	–	1	1	2	3	2	2	4	2	4	6	2	2	4	4	6	10	Dungarvan.
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	Kilmacthomas.
4	7	11	1	2	3	5	9	14	4	7	11	2	2	4	6	9	15	Lismore.
7	8	15	2	1	3	9	9	18	11	11	22	4	3	7	15	14	29	Waterford.
80	129	203	24	33	57	104	156	260	159	206	365	53	72	125	212	278	490	Total, Munster.

[*continued.*

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Insane Persons in Union

No. 1.—Return showing the Number of Idiots in Union Workhouses,

Names of Unions.	Simple Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Epileptic Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Total of the two preceding classes.			Simple Idiots, 14 years and under 30.			Epileptic Idiots, 14 years and under 30.			Total of the two preceding classes.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
LEINSTER.																		
Co. Carlow:																		
Carlow,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	4	4	1	5	7	2	9
Co. Dublin:																		
Balrothery,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	2	1	3	4	2	6
Dublin, North,	1	2	3	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	7	7	–	2	2	–	9	9
Dublin, South,	2	1	3	6	1	7	8	2	10	10	3	13	7	1	8	17	4	21
Rathdown,	–	3	3	1	–	1	1	3	4	6	5	11	1	2	3	7	7	14
Co. Kildare:																		
Athy,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2
Celbridge,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	2	2
Naas,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	7	–	–	–	4	3	7
Co. Kilkenny:																		
Callan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Castlecomer,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Kilkenny,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	5	9	–	1	1	4	6	10
Thomastown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Urlingford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
King's Co.:																		
Edenderry,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2
Parsonstown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	5	–	1	1	3	3	6
Tullamore,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	2	3	5	–	3	3	2	6	8
Co. Longford:																		
Ballymahon,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	3	2	–	2	4	1	5
Granard,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Longford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Co. Louth:																		
Ardee,	3	1	4	–	–	–	3	1	4	3	3	6	2	1	3	5	4	9
Drogheda,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	7	2	1	3	6	4	10
Dundalk,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	6	–	1	1	3	4	7
Co. Meath:																		
Dunshaughlin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	4	4
Kells,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
Navan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2
Oldcastle,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	1	1	1	2	3
Trim,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	3	4	1	–	1	2	3	5
Queen's Co.:																		
Abbeyleix,	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2
Donaghmore,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Mountmellick,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	3	3
Co. Westmeath:																		
Athlone,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	2	1	3	–	1	1	2	2	4
Delvin,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	2
Mullingar,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	7	7	2	8	10
Co. Wexford:																		
Enniscorthy,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	4	4	1	1	2	1	5	6
Gorey,	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
New Ross,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wexford,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	2
Co. Wicklow:																		
Baltinglass,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	3	5	2	3	5
Rathdrum,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	3	9	–	–	–	6	3	9
Shillelagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Total, Leinster,	13	11	24	10	2	12	23	13	36	64	64	128	26	36	62	90	100	190

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Workhouses, Ireland—*continued.*

Ireland, on the 31st December, 1867, classified under the following heads:—

Simple Idiots, over 30 years.			Epileptic Idiots over 30 years.			Total of the two preceding Classes.			Total Simple Idiots.			Total Epileptic Idiots.			Gross Total of Simple and Epileptic Idiots.			Names of Unions.
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
																		LEINSTER.
																		Co. Carlow:
1	7	8	2	7	9	3	14	17	4	8	12	6	8	14	10	16	26	Carlow.
																		Co. Dublin:
2	2	4	–	–	–	2	2	4	4	3	7	2	1	3	6	4	10	Balrothery.
–	3	3	–	1	1	–	4	4	1	12	13	–	3	3	1	15	16	Dublin, North.
–	4	4	–	1	1	–	5	5	12	8	20	13	3	16	25	11	36	Dublin, South.
6	3	9	1	1	2	7	4	11	12	11	23	3	3	6	15	14	29	Rathdown.
																		Co. Kildare:
3	2	5	–	1	1	3	3	6	4	4	8	–	1	1	4	5	9	Athy.
–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	Celbridge.
4	7	11	–	–	–	4	7	11	8	10	18	–	–	–	8	10	18	Naas.
																		Co. Kilkenny:
1	2	3	–	–	–	1	2	3	1	3	4	–	–	–	1	3	4	Callan.
–	1	1	2	1	3	2	2	4	–	1	1	3	1	4	3	2	5	Castlecomer.
–	4	4	–	1	1	–	5	5	4	9	13	–	2	2	4	11	15	Kilkenny.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Thomastown.
4	1	5	–	–	–	4	1	5	4	1	5	–	–	–	4	1	5	Urlingford.
																		King's Co.:
2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3	3	2	5	–	–	–	3	2	5	Edenderry.
–	3	3	–	2	2	–	5	5	3	5	8	–	3	3	3	8	11	Parsonstown.
1	–	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	3	3	6	1	4	5	4	7	11	Tullamore.
																		Co. Longford:
1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	4	1	5	2	–	2	6	1	7	Ballymahon.
2	6	8	–	2	2	2	8	10	4	6	10	–	2	2	4	8	12	Granard.
1	3	4	1	2	3	2	5	7	1	3	4	1	2	3	2	5	7	Longford.
																		Co. Louth:
1	3	4	–	–	–	1	3	4	7	7	14	2	1	3	8	9	17	Ardee.
2	6	8	–	4	4	2	10	12	6	9	15	2	5	7	8	14	22	Drogheda.
3	4	7	–	3	3	3	7	10	6	7	13	–	4	4	6	11	17	Dundalk.
																		Co. Meath:
–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	2	2	1	2	3	1	4	5	Dunshaughlin.
8	3	11	1	4	5	9	7	16	8	3	11	1	5	6	8	9	17	Keils.
2	3	5	1	–	1	3	3	6	3	4	7	1	–	1	4	4	8	Navan.
3	1	4	–	–	–	3	1	4	4	3	7	–	1	1	4	4	8	Oldcastle.
1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	3	4	7	1	–	1	4	4	8	Trim.
																		Queen's Co.:
1	4	5	1	–	1	2	4	6	8	6	9	1	–	1	4	6	10	Abbeyleix.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	Donaghmore.
2	–	2	2	–	2	4	–	4	2	2	4	2	2	4	4	4	8	Mountmellick.
																		Co. Westmeath:
–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	2	1	3	–	2	2	2	3	5	Athlone.
5	1	6	–	–	–	5	1	6	5	1	6	2	1	3	7	2	9	Delvin.
1	5	6	–	–	–	1	5	6	3	6	9	–	7	7	3	13	16	Mullingar.
																		Co. Wexford:
4	2	6	–	3	3	4	5	9	4	7	11	1	4	5	5	11	16	Enniscorthy.
3	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	3	4	–	4	1	–	1	5	–	5	Gorey.
6	7	13	7	4	11	13	11	24	6	7	13	7	4	11	13	11	24	New Ross.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	Wexford.
																		Co. Wicklow:
1	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	2	2	–	2	2	4	6	4	4	8	Baltinglass.
1	3	4	–	2	2	1	5	6	7	6	13	–	2	2	7	8	15	Rathdrum.
1	2	3	2	1	3	3	3	6	1	3	4	2	1	3	3	4	7	Shillelagh.
73	94	167	23	42	65	96	136	232	150	169	319	59	80	139	209	249	458	Total, Leinster.

[*continued.*

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INSANE PERSONS IN UNION

No. 1.—RETURN showing the Number of Idiots in Union Workhouses,

Names of Unions, &c.	Simple Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Epileptic Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Total of the two preceding Classes.			Simple Idiots, 14 years and under 30.			Epileptic Idiots, 14 years and under 30.			Total of the two preceding Classes.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
CONNAUGHT.																		
Co. GALWAY:																		
Ballinasloe,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	1	2	3	2	4	6
Clifden,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	3	3
Galway,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	3	3	–	5	5
Glennamaddy,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	4	5	–	–	–	1	4	5
Gort,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Loughrea,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mount Bellew,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Oughterard,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3
Portumna,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tuam,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	3	3	1	5	6
Co. LEITRIM:																		
Carrick-on-Shannon,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Manorhamilton,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Mohill,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	3	–	3	4	1	5
Co. MAYO:																		
Ballina,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	2	7	3	2	5	8	4	12
Ballinrobe,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Belmullet,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	3	1	–	1	2	2	4
Castlebar,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
Claremorris,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2	1	–	1	3	–	3
Killala,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Newport,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	3
Swinford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Westport,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	3
Co. ROSCOMMON:																		
Boyle,	3	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	3	6	2	8	1	3	4	7	5	12
Castlerea,	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	1	1	2	1	3
Roscommon,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	6	6
Strokestown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	7	–	–	–	4	3	7
Co. SLIGO:																		
Dromore West,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	1	–	1	3	1	4
Sligo,	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2	2	3	5	1	2	3	3	5	8
Tobercurry,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	2	2
Total, Connaught,	7	3	10	3	1	4	10	4	14	34	38	72	13	20	33	47	58	105

SUMMARY OF

ULSTER,	16	7	23	3	4	7	19	11	30	44	46	90	24	27	51	68	73	141
MUNSTER,	22	8	30	5	3	8	27	11	38	57	75	132	24	36	60	81	111	192
LEINSTER,	13	11	24	10	2	12	23	13	36	64	64	128	26	36	62	90	100	190
CONNAUGHT,	7	3	10	3	1	4	10	4	14	34	38	72	13	20	33	47	58	105
TOTAL, IRELAND,	58	29	87	21	10	31	79	39	118	199	223	422	87	119	206	286	342	628

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Workhouses, Ireland—*continued.*

Ireland, on the 31st December, 1867, classified under the following heads:—

Simple Idiots, over 30 years.			Epileptic Idiots, over 30 years.			Total of the two preceding Classes.			Total Simple Idiots.			Total Epileptic Idiots.			Gross Total of Simple and Epileptic Idiots.			Names of Unions, &c.
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	CONNAUGHT.
																		Co. Galway:
–	1	1	2	3	5	2	4	6	1	3	4	3	5	8	4	8	12	Ballinasloe.
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	3	–	1	1	–	4	4	Clifden.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	3	3	–	5	5	Galway.
1	–	1	–	2	2	1	2	3	3	4	7	–	2	2	3	6	9	Glenamaddy.
1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3	Gort.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Loughrea.
2	2	4	–	–	–	2	2	4	2	4	6	–	–	–	2	4	6	Mount Bellew.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	Oughterard.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Portumna.
1	1	2	–	1	1	1	2	3	2	3	5	–	4	4	2	7	9	Tuam.
																		Co. Leitrim:
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Carrick-on-Shannon.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	Manorhamilton.
1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	3	3	–	3	5	1	6	Mohill.
																		Co. Mayo:
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	2	7	3	2	5	8	4	12	Ballina.
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	Ballinrobe.
2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3	3	4	7	1	–	1	4	4	8	Belmullet.
–	1	1	1	5	6	1	6	7	–	1	1	1	7	8	1	8	9	Castlebar.
2	4	6	–	–	–	2	4	6	4	4	8	2	–	2	6	4	10	Claremorris.
1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	..	1	–	1	Killala.
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	1	4	–	–	–	3	1	4	Newport.
–	5	5	1	1	2	1	6	7	1	5	6	1	1	2	2	6	8	Swinford.
1	5	8	–	–	–	1	5	6	1	8	9	–	–	–	1	8	9	Westport.
																		Co. Roscommon:
4	5	9	–	1	1	4	6	10	13	7	20	1	4	5	14	11	25	Boyle.
2	–	2	–	2	2	2	2	4	6	–	6	–	3	3	6	3	9	Castlerea.
–	1	1	1	–	1	1	1	2	–	7	7	1	–	1	1	7	8	Roscommon.
1	5	6	2	2	4	3	7	10	5	8	13	2	2	4	7	10	17	Strokestown.
																		Co. Sligo:
1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	3	2	5	1	–	1	4	2	6	Dromore West.
2	11	13	–	–	–	2	11	13	4	14	18	3	2	5	7	16	23	Sligo.
1	4	5	–	–	–	1	4	5	2	5	7	–	1	1	2	6	8	Tobercurry.
23	50	73	7	18	25	30	68	98	64	91	155	23	39	62	87	130	217	Total, Connaught.

PROVINCES.

83	116	199	18	42	60	101	158	259	143	169	312	45	73	118	188	242	430	Ulster.
80	123	203	24	33	57	104	156	260	159	208	365	53	72	125	212	278	490	Munster.
73	94	167	23	42	65	98	136	232	150	169	319	59	80	139	209	249	458	Leinster.
23	50	73	7	18	25	30	68	98	64	91	155	23	39	62	87	130	217	Connaught.
259	383	842	72	135	207	331	518	849	516	635	1,151	180	264	444	696	899	1,595	Total, Ireland.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 2.—Return showing the Number of Lunatics in Union Workhouses, Ireland, on 31st December, 1867, exclusive of Idiots and Epileptic Idiots.

Names of Unions.	Simple Lunatics.			Epileptic Lunatics.			Total of the two preceding Classes.		
PROVINCE OF ULSTER.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Co. Antrim.									
Antrim,	–	3	3	–	2	2	–	5	5
Ballycastle,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ballymena,	2	3	5	–	–	–	2	3	5
Ballymoney,	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	5	5
Belfast,	23	26	49	4	3	7	27	29	56
Larne,	1	4	5	–	–	–	1	4	5
Lisburn,	3	4	7	4	3	7	7	7	14
Co. Armagh.									
Armagh,	4	7	11	1	3	4	5	10	15
Lurgan,	6	17	23	3	9	12	9	26	35
Co. Cavan.									
Bailieborough,	1	1	2	–	1	1	1	2	3
Bawnboy,	5	1	6	–	–	–	5	1	6
Cavan,	8	11	19	–	–	–	8	11	19
Cootehill,	–	5	5	1	1	1	1	5	6
Co. Donegal.									
Ballyshannon,	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	3
Donegal,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dunfanaghy,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Glenties,	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2
Inishowen,	9	12	21	1	–	1	10	12	22
Letterkenny,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Milford,	2	3	5	–	–	–	2	3	5
Stranorlar,	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2
Co. Down.									
Banbridge,	3	4	7	1	1	2	4	5	9
Downpatrick,	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2
Kilkeel,	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2
Newry,	11	5	16	–	1	1	11	6	17
Newtownards,	3	8	11	–	–	–	3	8	11
Co. Fermanagh.									
Enniskillen,	1	3	4	–	–	–	1	3	4
Irvinestown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lisnaskea,	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2
Co. Londonderry.									
Coleraine,	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2
Londonderry,	11	5	16	–	–	–	11	5	16
Magherafelt,	1	2	3	1	1	2	2	3	5
Newtownlimavady,	1	5	6	–	–	–	1	5	6
Co. Monaghan.									
Carrickmacross,	–	4	4	–	3	3	–	7	7
Castleblayney,	1	2	3	–	–	–	1	2	3
Clones,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Monaghan,	5	3	8	–	–	–	5	3	8
Co. Tyrone.									
Castlederg,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clogher,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cookstown,	5	–	5	–	–	–	5	–	5
Dungannon,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gortin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Omagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Strabane,	4	4	8	–	–	–	4	4	8
Total Ulster,	114	160	274	16	27	43	130	187	317

[*continued.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 2.—Return showing the Number of Lunatics in Union Workhouses, Ireland, on 31st December, 1867, exclusive of Idiots and Epileptic Idiots—*con.*

Names of Unions.	Simple Lunatics.			Epileptic Lunatics.			Total of the two preceding Classes.		
PROVINCE OF MUNSTER.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Co. Clare.									
Ballyvaghan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corrofin,	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	3	3
Ennis,	1	2	3	1	–	1	2	2	4
Ennistymon,	3	4	7	2	1	3	5	5	10
Killadysert,	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3
Kilrush,	5	6	11	1	5	6	6	11	17
Scariff,	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2
Tulla,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Co. Cork.									
Bandon,	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	4	4
Bantry,	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2
Castletown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clonakilty,	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2
Cork,	9	43	52	–	3	3	9	46	55
Dunmanway,	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2
Fermoy,	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2
Kanturk,	5	9	14	1	1	2	6	10	16
Kinsale,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Macroom,	1	5	6	–	–	–	1	5	6
Mallow,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Midleton,	3	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	3
Millstreet,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Mitchelstown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Skibbereen,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Skull,	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	1	2
Youghal,	2	2	4	1	–	1	3	2	5
Co. Kerry.									
Caherciveen,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Dingle,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kenmare,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Killarney,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Listowel,	2	1	3	1	–	1	3	1	4
Tralee,	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	3
Co. Limerick.									
Croom,	1	6	7	–	1	1	1	7	8
Glin,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Kilmallock,	1	7	8	1	–	1	2	7	9
Limerick,	9	30	39	2	–	2	11	30	41
Newcastle,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Rathkeale,	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	3	3
Co. Tipperary.									
Borrisokane,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
Carrick-on-Suir,	–	2	2	1	2	3	1	4	5
Cashel,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Clogheen,	1	2	3	–	1	1	1	3	4
Clonmel,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Nenagh,	1	1	2	–	1	1	1	2	3
Roscrea,	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2
Thurles,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Tipperary,	2	7	9	–	–	–	2	7	9
Co. Waterford.									
Dungarvan,	1	3	4	–	–	–	1	3	4
Kilmacthomas,	2	2	4	–	–	–	2	2	4
Lismore,	2	3	5	–	–	–	2	3	5
Waterford,	1	17	18	–	4	4	1	21	22
Total Munster,	58	180	238	13	22	35	71	202	273

[*continued.*

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 2.—Return of the Number of Lunatics in Union Workhouses, Ireland, on 31st December, 1867, exclusive of Idiots and Epileptic Idiots—*con.*

Names of Unions.	Simple Lunatics.			Epileptic Lunatics.			Total of the two preceding Classes.		
PROVINCE OF LEINSTER	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Co. Carlow.									
Carlow,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Co. Dublin.									
Balrothery,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dublin, North,	17	36	53	15	36	54	32	75	107
Dublin, South,	40	48	88	22	8	30	62	56	118
Rathdown,	4	19	23	3	5	8	7	24	31
Co. Kildare.									
Athy,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Celbridge,	3	4	7	1	2	3	4	6	10
Naas,	–	3	3	1	1	2	1	4	5
Co. Kilkenny.									
Callan,	–	6	6	–	1	1	–	7	7
Castlecomer,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kilkenny,	10	14	24	–	–	–	10	14	24
Thomastown,	5	2	7	–	–	–	5	2	7
Urlingford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
King's Co.									
Edenderry,	2	2	4	–	1	1	2	3	5
Parsonstown,	3	2	5	1	–	1	4	2	6
Tullamore,	3	4	7	1	1	2	4	5	9
Co. Longford.									
Ballymahon,	2	3	5	1	2	3	3	5	8
Granard,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Longford,	1	–	1	3	–	3	4	–	4
Co. Louth.									
Ardee,	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	5	5
Drogheda,	3	3	6	2	2	4	5	5	10
Dundalk,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Co. Meath.									
Dunshaughlin,	3	2	5	–	–	–	3	2	5
Kells,	2	2	4	–	–	–	2	2	4
Navan,	5	7	12	–	1	1	5	8	13
Oldcastle,	1	2	3	–	1	1	1	3	4
Trim,	4	7	11	–	1	1	4	8	12
Queen's Co.									
Abbeyleix,	1	3	4	–	2	2	1	5	6
Donaghmore,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mountmellick,	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2
Co. Westmeath.									
Athlone,	2	2	4	–	–	–	2	2	4
Delvin,	–	2	2	1	–	1	1	2	3
Mullingar,	6	4	10	–	2	2	6	6	12
Co. Wexford.									
Enniscorthy,	1	2	3	–	1	1	1	3	4
Gorey,	3	3	6	3	4	7	6	7	13
New Ross,	2	12	14	–	–	–	2	12	14
Wexford,	6	8	14	3	1	4	9	9	18
Co. Wicklow.									
Baltinglass,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rathdrum,	–	3	3	–	2	2	–	5	5
Shillelagh,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Total Leinster,	130	213	343	57	77	134	187	290	477

[*continued.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 2.—Return of the Number of Lunatics in Union Workhouses, Ireland, on 31st December, 1867, exclusive of Idiots and Epileptic Idiots—*con.*

Names of Unions.	Simple Lunatics.			Epileptic Lunatics.			Total of the two preceding Classes.		
PROVINCE OF CONNAUGHT.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Co. Galway.									
Ballinasloe,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clifden,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Galway,	3	2	5	2	–	2	5	2	7
Glennamaddy,	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2
Gort,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Loughrea,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Mount Bellew,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Oughterard,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Portumna,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tuam,	1	2	3	–	1	1	1	3	4
Co. Leitrim.									
Carrick-on-Shannon,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Manorhamilton,	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2
Mohill,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Co. Mayo.									
Ballina,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Ballinrobe,	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2
Belmullet,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Castlebar,	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3
Claremorris,	2	1	8	1	–	1	3	1	4
Killala,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Newport,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Swinford,	–	3	8	–	1	1	–	4	4
Westport,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Co. Roscommon.									
Boyle,	1	–	1	1	1	2	2	1	3
Castlerea,	–	–	–	1	2	3	1	2	3
Roscommon,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Strokestown,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Co. Sligo.									
Dromore West,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sligo,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobercurry,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
Total Connaught,	12	17	29	8	6	14	20	28	43
SUMMARY OF PROVINCES.									
Ulster,	114	160	274	16	27	43	130	187	317
Munster,	58	180	238	18	22	35	71	202	273
Leinster,	130	213	343	57	77	134	187	290	477
Connaught,	12	17	29	8	6	14	20	23	48
Total Ireland,	314	570	884	94	132	226	408	702	1,110

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX

No. 1.—Table showing the Number of Patients who were in District Discharges, Escapes, and Deaths,

Asylums.	Patients in District Asylums on 31st December, 1866.			Admitted during Year ending 31st December, 1867.			Total under treatment during the Year 1867.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	88	79	167	17	26	43	105	105	210
Ballinasloe,	162	116	278	48	38	86	210	154	364
Belfast,	190	168	358	49	56	105	239	224	463
Carlow,	124	93	217	22	14	36	146	107	253
Castlebar,	78	74	152	22	29	51	100	103	203
Clonmel:									
Parent Asylum,	62	59	121	44	43	87	106	102	208
Additional Asylum,	106	68	174	17*	21	38	123	89	212
Cork,	271	265	536	96	84	180	367	349	716
Kilkenny,	81	78	159	18	23	41	99	101	200
Killarney,	140	85	225	28	21	49	168	106	274
Letterkenny,	90	76	166	53	50	103	143	126	269
Limerick.	226	219	445	23	36	59	249	255	504
Londonderry,	76	55	131	30	22	52	106	77	183
Maryborough,	104	85	189	30	27	57	134	112	246
Mullingar,	147	149	296	38	26	64	185	175	360
Omagh,	177	141	318	69	58	127	246	199	445
Richmond,	327	413	740	120	127	247	447	540	987
Sligo,	138	106	244	32	27	59	170	133	303
Waterford,	74	80	154	23	20	43	97	100	197
Total,	2,661	2,409	5,070	779	748	1,527	3,440	3,157	6,597

Asylums.	Escaped during the Year.			Deaths during year 1867. From Natural Causes.			Deaths during year 1867. From Accidental Causes.			Total Deaths.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	–	–	–	3	7	10	–	–	–	3	7	10
Ballinasloe,	–	–	–	12	13	25	–	1	1	12	14	26
Belfast,	–	–	–	5	7	12	–	–	–	5	7	12
Carlow,	–	–	–	12	8	20	–	–	–	12	8	20
Castlebar,	–	–	–	8	8	16	–	–	–	8	8	16
Clonmel:												
Parent Asylum,	–	–	–	8	5	13	–	–	–	8	5	13
Additional Asylum,	–	–	–	16	8	24	–	–	–	16	8	24
Cork,	2	–	2	33	24	57	–	–	–	33	24	57
Kilkenny,	–	–	–	9	6	15	–	–	–	9	6	15
Killarney,	–	–	–	10	18	28	–	–	–	10	18	26
Letterkenny,	1	–	1	10	2	12	–	–	–	10	2	12
Limerick,	–	–	–	10	7	17	–	–	–	10	7	17
Londonderry,	–	–	–	4	10	14	1	–	1	5	10	15
Maryborough,	–	–	–	18	13	31	–	–	–	18	13	31
Mullingar,	1	–	1	5	8	13	–	1	1	5	9	14
Omagh,	–	1	1	15	9	24	–	–	–	15	9	24
Richmond,	1	–	1	59	50	109	–	–	–	59	50	109
Sligo,	–	–	–	5	6	11	–	1	1	5	7	12
Waterford,	–	–	–	3	7	10	–	–	–	3	7	10
Total,	5	1	6	245	216	461	1	3	4	246	219	465

* Admitted from Parent Asylum.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

C.

Asylums on the 31st December, 1867; also the Number of Admissions, during the Year ending thereon.

Discharged during the Year 1867.									Total Discharged.			Asylums.
Recovered.			Improved.			Unimproved.						
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
7	9	16	1	9	10	1	–	1	9	18	27	Armagh.
19	23	42	1	1	2	–	–	–	20	24	44	Ballinasloe.
25	28	53	14	16	30	–	–	–	39	44	83	Belfast.
7	8	15	4	2	6	–	–	–	11	10	21	Carlow.
10	11	21	2	1	3	1	1	2	13	13	26	Castlebar.
												Clonmel:
15	13	28	1	2	8	17†	21	38	33	36	69	Parent Asylum.
3	2	5	–	–	–	2	1	3	5	3	8	Additional Asylum.
48	69	117	5	6	11	2	–	2	55	75	130	Cork.
4	9	13	1	5	6	–	2	2	5	16	21	Kilkenny.
2	8	10	1	1	2	1	3	4	4	12	16	Killarney.
13	11	24	5	9	14	6	3	9	24	28	47	Letterkenny.
10	10	20	3	6	9	2	7	9	15	23	38	Limerick.
16	8	24	3	–	3	–	–	–	19	8	27	Londonderry
13	10	23	7	2	9	–	–	–	20	12	32	Maryborough.
20	18	38	4	6	10	1	–	1	25	24	49	Mullingar.
24	13	37	10	4	14	6	5	11	40	22	62	Omagh.
42	55	97	13	21	34	9	2	11	64	78	142	Richmond.
17	15	32	4	2	8	2	1	3	23	18	41	Sligo.
12	11	23	4	3	7	1	–	1	17	14	31	Waterford.
307	331	638	83	96	179	51	46	97	441	473	914	Total.

Total Discharges, Deaths, and Escapes.			Remaining in Asylums on 31st December, 1867.			Asylums.
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
12	25	37	93	80	173	Armagh.
32	38	70	178	116	294	Ballinasloe.
44	51	95	195	173	368	Belfast.
23	18	41	123	89	212	Carlow.
21	21	42	79	82	161	Castlebar.
						Clonmel:
41	41	82	65	81	126	Parent Asylum.
21	11	32	102	78	180	Additional Asylum.
90	99	189	277	250	527	Cork.
14	22	38	85	79	164	Kilkenny.
14	30	44	154	76	230	Killarney.
35	25	60	108	101	209	Letterkenny.
25	30	55	224	225	449	Limerick.
24	18	42	82	59	141	Londonderry.
38	25	63	96	87	183	Maryborough.
31	33	84	154	142	298	Mullingar.
55	32	87	191	167	358	Omagh.
124	128	252	323	412	735	Richmond.
28	25	53	142	108	250	Sligo.
20	21	41	77	79	156	Waterford.
892	693	1,385	2,748	2,464	5,212	Total.

† Transferred to Auxiliary Asylum.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 2.—Table showing the Ages of Patients Admitted, ending 31st

Asylums.	Admitted.														
	Under 10 years.			10 to 20 years.			20 to 30 years.			30 to 40 years.			40 to 50 years.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	–	–	–	1	2	3	10	5	15	4	8	10	2	7	9
Ballinasloe,	–	–	–	8	6	9	18	18	36	16	5	21	5	5	10
Belfast,	–	–	–	5	4	9	17	22	39	10	11	21	6	8	14
Carlow,	–	–	–	–	1	1	10	2	12	7	8	15	4	2	6
Castlebar,	–	–	–	2	5	7	5	11	18	7	7	14	2	1	3
Clonmel:															
Parent Asylum,	–	–	–	5	4	9	8	6	14	9	7	18	10	15	25
Additional Asylum,	–*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cork,	–	–	–	4	6	10	28	33	61	25	18	43	16	14	30
Kilkenny,	–	–	–	2	–	2	9	6	15	3	6	9	1	4	5
Killarney,	–	–	–	5	5	10	10	4	14	4	5	9	3	4	7
Letterkenny,	–	–	–	–	4	4	26	20	46	11	12	23	7	10	17
Limerick,	–	–	–	2	2	4	7	13	20	5	10	15	4	5	9
Londonderry,	–	–	–	–	1	1	11	4	15	10	8	18	2	5	7
Maryborough,	–	–	–	1	8	7	9	7	16	8	7	15	6	5	11
Mullingar,	–	–	–	2	3	5	14	11	25	11	3	14	7	5	12
Omagh,	–	–	–	6	8	14	18	8	26	16	10	26	12	17	29
Richmond,	–	–	–	8	15	23	38	48	86	35	24	59	22	16	38
Sligo,	–	–	–	2	2	4	15	11	26	6	2	8	2	8	10
Waterford,	–	–	–	3	1	4	10	6	16	1	2	3	4	5	9
Total,	–	–	–	51	75	126	283	235	498	189	150	339	115	136	251

Asylums.	Discharged														
	Under 10 years.			10 to 20 years.			20 to 30 years.			30 to 40 years.			40 to 50 years.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	–	–	–	–	2	2	4	3	7	2	1	3	1	3	4
Ballinasloe,	–	–	–	1	6	7	8	9	17	3	6	9	3	–	3
Belfast,	–	–	–	3	2	5	6	11	17	5	2	7	6	6	12
Carlow,	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	1	7	4	4	8	–	3	3
Castlebar,	–	–	–	1	1	2	4	8	10	2	1	3	1	1	2
Clonmel:															
Parent Asylum,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	4	2	6	8	4	2	6
Additional Asylum,	–*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cork,	–	–	–	1	4	5	15	31	48	13	18	31	4	7	11
Kilkenny,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	4	3	2	5	–	2	2
Killarney,	–	–	–	1	4	5	–	3	3	–	–	–	1	1	2
Letterkenny,	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	8	10	–	2	2	4	1	5
Limerick,	–	–	–	3	2	5	2	1	3	3	5	8	1	2	3
Londonderry,	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	2	9	6	3	9	1	2	3
Maryborough,	–	–	–	1	1	2	7	5	12	–	–	–	2	1	3
Mullingar,	–	–	–	2	1	3	3	4	7	6	6	12	7	4	11
Omagh,	–	–	–	4	1	5	7	8	15	4	–	4	3	2	5
Richmond,	–	–	–	6	5	11	12	24	86	13	14	27	6	6	12
Sligo,	–	–	–	1	1	2	6	7	13	5	1	6	1	3	4
Waterford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	2	9	3	2	5	2	4	0
Total,	–	–	–	24	31	55	101	128	229	74	73	147	47	50	97

* No information.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

and of those Discharged Recovered, during the Year
December, 1867.

Admitted.															Asylums.
50 to 60 years.			60 to 70 years.			70 and upwards.			Unknown.			Total Admitted.			
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
–	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	26	43	Armagh.
4	2	6	2	1	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	48	38	86	Ballinasloe.
9	5	14	2	5	7	–	1	1	–	–	–	49	56	105	Belfast.
1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	14	36	Carlow.
6	5	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	29	51	Castlebar.
															Clonmel:
6	3	14	6	3	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	44	43	87	Parent Asylum.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	21	38	Additional Asylum.
14	7	21	7	4	11	2	2	4	–	–	–	96	84	180	Cork.
2	5	7	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	18	23	41	Kilkenny.
2	1	3	2	1	3	1	2	3	–	–	–	28	21	49	Killarney.
6	3	9	2	1	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	53	50	103	Letterkenny.
3	3	6	2	3	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	36	59	Limerick.
6	1	7	1	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	30	22	52	Londonderry.
4	1	5	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	30	27	57	Maryborough.
3	2	5	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	38	26	64	Mullingar.
7	11	18	7	4	11	3	–	3	–	–	–	69	58	127	Omagh.
6	14	20	7	3	10	–	4	4	4	3	7	120	127	247	Richmond.
2	3	5	5	1	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	32	27	59	Sligo.
3	5	8	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	20	48	Waterford.
84	38	167	49	33	82	7	12	19	4	3	7	779	748	1,527	Total.

Recovered.															Asylums.
50 to 60 years.			60 to 70 years.			70 and upwards.			Unknown.			Total Discharged Recovered.			
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	9	16	Armagh.
3	2	5	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	23	42	Ballinasloe.
5	6	11	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	28	53	Belfast.
1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	8	15	Carlow.
2	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	11	21	Castlebar.
															Clonmel:
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	3	10	15	13	28	Parent Asylum.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	2	5	Additional Asylum.
12	7	19	2	2	4	1	–	1	–	–	–	48	69	117	Cork.
–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	9	13	Kilkenny.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	8	10	Killarney.
2	2	4	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	13	11	24	Letterkenny.
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	10	20	Limerick.
2	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	8	24	Londonderry.
2	3	5	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	10	23	Maryborough.
2	2	4	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	18	38	Mullingar.
4	1	5	–	1	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	24	13	37	Omagh.
–	4	4	3	1	4	–	1	1	2	–	2	42	55	97	Richmond.
1	3	4	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	15	32	Sligo.
–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	11	23	Waterford.
36	36	72	13	9	22	4	1	5				307	331	638	Total.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 3.—Table showing the duration of Disease previous to
Year ending 31st

Asylums.	Months.									Years.								
	Under 3.			3 to 6.			6 to 9.			Under 1.			1 to 2.			2 to 3.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	5	4	9	1	3	4	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Ballinasloe,	5	6	11	6	9	15	4	3	7	4	4	8	–	1	1	–	–	–
Belfast,	16	21	37	3	2	5	3	–	3	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	1	2
Carlow,	1	3	4	2	0	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	2	3	5	1	1	2
Castlebar,	–	4	4	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Clonmel:																		
Parent Asylum,	5	6	11	3	3	6	2	1	3	2	1	3	3	2	5	–	–	–
Additional Asylum,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cork,	41	60	101	1	3	4	–	1	1	1	4	5	2	1	3	–	–	–
Kilkenny,	3	7	10	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Killarney,	2	7	9	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Letterkenny,	9	10	19	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Limerick,	8	6	14	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	1	1	1	–	1
Londonderry,	11	5	16	3	3	6	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Maryborough,	11	7	18	1	2	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mullingar,	4	5	9	1	2	3	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Omagh,	14	7	21	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Richmond,	18	22	40	3	10	13	1	1	2	3	2	5	3	4	7	3	1	4
Sligo,	13	10	23	2	2	4	–	1	1	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
Waterford,	7	8	15	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Total,	173	198	371	28	45	73	14	13	27	15	17	32	14	15	29	7	3	10

No. 4.—Table showing the length of Residence in
Year ending 31st

Asylums.	Months.															Years.					
	Under 4.			4 to 6.			6 to 8.			8 to 12.			12 to 18.			Under 2.			2 to 3.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	3	5	8	1	2	3	–	1	1	2	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ballinasloe,	5	6	11	3	11	14	5	–	5	2	3	5	2	3	5	–	–	–	2	–	2
Belfast,	10	14	24	7	3	10	2	2	4	2	4	6	1	2	3	1	2	3	–	–	–
Carlow,	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	4	–	4	–	3	3	1	2	3	–	1	1
Castlebar,	–	3	3	4	2	6	4	2	6	1	1	2	1	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clonmel:																					
Parent Asylum,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Additional Asylum,	–†	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cork,	22	22	44	7	16	23	4	9	13	7	10	17	–	2	2	3	5	8	4	3	7
Kilkenny,	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	3	4	2	2	4	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
Killarney,	1	3	4	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–
Letterkenny,	3	2	5	4	6	10	1	1	2	5	4	9	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
Limerick,	7	4	11	1	2	3	–	1	1	–	3	3	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Londonderry,	7	3	10	2	1	3	1	1	2	3	1	4	3	1	4	–	–	–	–	1	1
Maryborough,	2	3	5	3	2	5	–	–	–	2	2	4	3	–	3	1	2	3	1	–	1
Mullingar,	11	6	17	2	5	7	2	–	2	2	6	8	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1
Omagh,	10	6	16	2	4	6	6	–	6	3	1	4	1	2	3	–	–	–	1	–	1
Richmond,	21	20	41	4	15	19	5	6	11	5	3	8	4	3	7	–	2	2	1	1	2
Sligo,	8	6	14	1	4	5	–	1	1	3	2	5	3	2	5	1	–	1	–	–	–
Waterford,	1	2	3	2	–	2	–	–	–	6	7	13	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
Total,	112	106	218	44	75	119	32	28	60	49	50	99	21	25	46	12	15	27	9	7	16

* Sent back to Parent Asylum.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Admission of Patients Discharged Recovered, during the December, 1867.

Years.																		Total Discharged Recovered.			Asylums.
3 to 4.			4 to 5.			5 to 6.			6 to 8.			8 and upwards.			Period not specified.						
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	9	16	Armagh.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	23	42	Ballinasloe.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	25	28	53	Belfast.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	8	15	Carlow.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	5	12	10	11	21	Castlebar.
																					Clonmel:
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	13	28	Parent Asylum.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	5	3	2	*5	Additional Asylum.
1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	48	69	117	Cork.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	9	13	Kilkenny.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	8	10	Killarney.
–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	13	11	24	Letterkenny.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	10	20	Limerick.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	8	24	Londonderry.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	13	10	23	Maryborough.
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	7	22	20	18	38	Mullingar.
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	5	12	24	13	37	Omagh.
–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	11	12	23	42	55	97	Richmond.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	17	15	32	Sligo.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	6	12	11	23	Waterford.
1	4	5	3	–	3	1	–	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	48	34	82	307	331	638	Total.

Asylums of Patients Discharged Recovered, during the December, 1867.

Years.																					Total Discharged Recovered.			Asylums.
3 to 4.			4 to 5.			5 to 6.			6 to 7.			7 to 8.			8 to 9.			9 and upwards.						
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	9	16	Armagh.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	23	42	Ballinasloe.
–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	25	28	53	Belfast.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	8	15	Carlow.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	11	21	Castlebar.
																								Clonmel:
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	13	28	Parent Asylum.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	5	Additional Asylum.
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	48	69	117	Cork.
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	9	13	Kilkenny.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	8	10	Killarney.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	11	24	Letterkenny.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	10	20	Limerick.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	8	24	Londonderry.
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	10	23	Maryborough.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	20	18	38	Mullingar.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	24	13	37	Omagh.
1	1	2	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	42	55	97	Richmond.
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	15	32	Sligo.
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	11	23	Waterford.
3	3	6	2	5	7	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	2	3	1	–	1	4	1	5	307	331	638	Total.

† No information.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 5.—Table showing the Authority for the Admission of Patients Received into District Lunatic Asylums during the Year ending 31st December, 1867.

Asylums.	Ordinary Cases admitted by the Board.			Cases admitted by Medical Superintendent as "urgent."			"Dangerous Lunatics" admitted under Warrant of Lord Lieutenant.			Lunatics charged with Offences admitted under Warrant of Lord Lieutenant.			Lunatics detained in Gaols in default of bail, admitted under Warrant of Lord Lieutenant.			Total admitted during the Year.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	6	10	15	5	–	8	7	16	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	26	43
Ballinasloe,	17	20	37	8	5	13	23	13	36	–	–	–	–	–	–	48	38	86
Belfast,	26	33	58	20	20	40	3	3	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	49	56	105
Carlow,	4	8	12	1	6	7	12	5	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	14	36
Castlebar,	8	15	23	1	2	3	12	14	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	29	51
Clonmel:																		
Parent Asylum,	8	12	20	17	19	36	18	12	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	44	43	87
Additional Asylum,	17	21	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	21	38
Cork,	8	16	24	64	55	119	19	7	26	3	8	11	–	–	–	96	84	180
Kilkenny,	3	7	10	5	14	19	9	2	11	1	–	1	–	–	–	18	23	41
Killarney,	6	4	10	11	13	24	2	2	4	9	2	11	–	–	–	28	21	49
Letterkenny,	18	22	40	22	20	42	16	8	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	53	50	103
Limerick,	6	7	13	12	23	35	4	3	7	1	2	3	–	1	1	23	36	59
Londonderry,	5	6	11	21	15	36	4	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	30	22	52
Maryborough,	10	8	18	17	16	33	3	3	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	30	27	57
Mullingar,	7	10	17	11	10	21	19	6	25	1	–	1	–	–	–	38	26	64
Omagh,	5	10	15	58	46	104	6	2	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	69	58	127
Richmond,	23	34	57	42	55	97	53	37	90	1	1	2	1	–	1	120	127	247
Sligo,	1	–	1	30	27	57	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	32	27	59
Waterford,	10	10	20	7	7	14	5	3	8	1	–	1	–	–	–	23	20	43
Total,	193	246	486	352	353	705	214	137	351	19	11	30	1	1	2	779	748	1,527

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 6.—Table showing the Form of Disease of Patients admitted into District Asylums during the Year ending 31st December, 1867.

Asylums.	Mania.			Melancholia.			Dementia.			Monomania.			Imbecility.			Idiocy.			Mental Affections complicated with Epilepsy.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	17	26	43	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	17	26	43
Ballinasloe,	41	36	77	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	2	9	48	38	86
Belfast,	34	42	76	9	8	17	1	–	1	5	6	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	49	56	105
Carlow,	17	12	29	–	1	1	4	–	4	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	22	14	36
Castlebar,	14	24	38	4	–	4	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	1	2	–	1	1	1	–	1	22	29	51
Clonmel:																								
Parent Asylum,	33	27	60	6	8	14	3	2	5	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	3	4	44	43	87
Additional Asylum,	7	11	18	–	–	–	8	7	15	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	1	1	1	–	1	17	21	38
Cork,	69	57	126	9	7	16	16	12	22	6	5	11	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	2	3	96	84	180
Kilkenny,	11	14	25	4	5	9	–	–	–	1	3	4	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	18	23	41
Killarney,	19	13	32	3	6	9	5	2	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	28	21	49
Letterkenny,	32	29	61	7	13	20	5	3	8	4	4	8	–	–	–	5	–	5	–	1	1	53	50	103
Limerick,	15	25	40	6	11	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	36	59
Londonderry,	29	20	49	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	30	22	52
Maryborough,	17	21	38	8	5	13	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	30	27	57
Multifarnham,	34	19	53	3	3	9	1	1	2	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	38	26	64
Omagh,	50	42	92	10	14	24	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	2	5	1	6	69	58	127
Richmond,	68	83	151	19	22	41	14	10	24	9	4	13	–	–	–	1	–	1	9	8	17	120	127	247
Sligo,	27	6	33	2	11	13	–	–	–	–	3	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	4	6	32	27	59
Waterford,	15	9	24	3	5	8	1	2	3	1	3	4	1	1	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	23	20	43
Total,	546	519	1065	95	121	219	58	40	98	29	36	65	6	6	11	9	4	13	34	22	56	779	748	1,527

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 7.—Table showing the Form of Disease of Patients remaining in District Asylums on 31st December, 1867.

Asylums.	Mania.			Melancholia.			Dementia.			Monomania.			Imbecility			Idiocy.			Mental Affections complicated with Epilepsy.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	84	69	155	1	2	3	9	9	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	93	80	173
Ballinasloe,	135	87	222	–	3	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	10	12	22	6	–	6	24	14	38	178	116	294
Belfast,	138	124	259	23	22	45	7	2	9	20	18	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	7	17	195	173	368
Carlow,	89	57	146	13	11	24	12	16	28	7	2	9	–	–	–	2	3	5	–	–	–	123	89	212
Castlebar,	30	48	78	7	2	9	12	19	31	11	5	16	1	1	2	2	2	4	16	5	21	79	82	161
Clonmel																								
Parent Asylum,	58	50	108	1	2	3	2	4	6	1	2	3	1	1	2	–	–	–	2	2	4	65	61	126
Additional Asylum,	28	25	53	3	2	5	12	9	21	4	3	7	33	17	50	6	7	13	16	15	31	102	78	180
Cork,	123	96	219	29	20	49	29	33	62	21	26	47	45	39	84	10	21	31	20	15	35	277	250	527
Kilkenny,	55	45	100	9	16	25	5	6	11	11	8	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	4	9	85	79	164
Killarney,	71	32	103	23	20	43	50	22	72	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	8	2	10	154	76	230
Letterkenny,	73	62	135	8	26	34	10	5	15	4	5	9	–	–	–	6	2	8	7	1	8	108	101	209
Limerick,	136	115	251	41	50	91	26	35	61	1	–	1	–	2	2	10	10	20	10	13	23	224	225	449
Londonderry,	48	30	78	12	9	21	10	12	22	7	8	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	5	82	59	141
Maryborough,	61	55	116	13	17	30	4	3	7	3	3	6	9	2	8	–	–	–	9	7	16	96	87	183
Mullingar,	99	81	180	14	32	46	5	2	7	11	10	21	2	2	4	4	4	8	19	11	30	154	142	296
Omagh,	116	90	206	22	27	49	15	20	35	1	1	2	9	16	25	13	4	17	15	9	24	191	167	358
Richmond,	167	244	411	61	76	137	31	41	72	24	20	44	–	–	–	2	–	2	38	31	69	323	412	735
Sligo,	51	41	92	7	9	16	46	40	86	12	4	16	3	4	7	4	1	5	19	9	28	142	108	250
Waterford,	24	26	50	4	8	12	24	29	53	16	12	28	1	2	3	2	–	2	6	6	6	77	79	156
Total,	1588	1377	2965	291	354	645	306	307	613	154	127	281	111	98	209	71	54	125	229	147	376	2748	2464	5212

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 8.—Table showing the Educational Condition of Patients in District Asylums on 31st December, 1867.

Asylums	Well Educated.			Can Read and Write well.			Can Read and Write indifferently			Can Read only			Cannot Read.			Unascertained.			Total		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	7	2	9	6	2	8	20	12	32	30	26	56	23	33	56	7	5	12	93	80	173
Ballinasloe,	11	7	18	30	26	56	35	7	42	12	14	26	63	50	113	27	10	37	176	116	294
Belfast,	21	12	33	112	80	192	18	7	25	25	36	61	17	23	40	2	15	17	195	173	368
Carlow,	1	–	1	12	10	22	48	8	61	9	18	27	34	22	56	24	31	55	128	89	212
Castlebar,	6	2	8	11	7	18	7	6	10	14	4	18	37	51	88	4	15	19	79	82	161
Clonmel																					
Parent Asylum,	4	4	8	8	8	16	4	3	7	7	4	11	30	28	58	12	14	26	65	61	126
Additional Asylum,	2	–	2	17	11	28	16	6	19	14	6	20	37	35	62	28	21	49	102	78	180
Cork,	19	10	29	60	33	93	62	60	122	48	46	94	65	71	134	23	30	55	277	250	527
Kilkenny,	5	5	10	14	8	22	62	21	63	15	22	37	16	23	42	–	–	–	85	79	164
Killarney,	13	5	18	–	–	–	22	9	31	26	12	38	50	33	83	43	17	60	154	76	230
Letterkenny,	4	–	4	6	–	6	22	19	41	25	27	65	48	44	92	–	11	11	106	101	209
Limerick,	17	14	31	26	30	56	50	59	109	52	40	92	59	73	132	20	9	29	224	225	449
Londonderry,	4	4	8	9	8	17	16	8	24	23	26	49	30	13	43	–	–	–	82	59	141
Maryborough,	7	2	9	27	8	35	20	30	50	18	28	46	16	16	32	8	3	11	96	87	183
Mullingar,	6	3	8	26	20	46	35	25	60	30	31	70	36	50	89	16	13	26	154	142	296
Omagh,	11	6	16	14	12	26	73	35	108	63	54	87	57	56	113	3	3	6	191	167	358
Richmond,	48	33	81	88	63	151	66	92	160	57	91	148	41	62	103	21	71	92	326	412	738
Sligo,	3	2	5	5	3	9	60	26	86	27	23	50	46	54	100	–	–	–	142	108	250
Waterford,	6	5	10	26	23	49	61	6	67	9	12	17	10	33	43	–	–	–	77	79	156
Total,	193	115	308	428	354	782	634	433	1,067	482	520	1,002	706	772	1,478	237	268	505	2,748	2,464	5,212

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 9.—TABLE showing the Social Condition of Patients in District Asylums on 31st December, 1867.

ASYLUMS.	Married.			Single.			Widowed.			Unknown.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh, . .	18	22	40	74	47	121	1	6	7	–	5	5	93	80	173
Ballinasloe, . .	28	34	62	133	64	197	5	18	23	12	–	12	178	116	294
Belfast, . . .	57	60	117	129	102	231	9	11	20	–	–	–	195	173	368
Carlow, . . .	14	16	30	105	61	166	4	12	16	–	–	–	123	89	212
Castlebar, . .	13	22	35	44	41	85	3	6	6	19	13	32	79	82	161
Clonmel:															
Parent Asylum, .	18	23	41	25	20	45	5	7	12	17	11	28	65	61	126
Additional Asylum,	9	16	25	62	54	146	–	8	8	1	–	1	102	78	180
Cork, . . .	51	57	108	218	171	389	8	22	30	–	–	–	277	250	527
Kilkenny, . .	0	23	29	76	51	127	3	5	8	–	–	–	85	79	164
Killarney, . .	20	27	47	125	41	166	0	8	14	3	–	3	154	76	230
Letterkenny, . .	24	24	48	84	62	146	–	15	15	–	–	–	108	101	209
Limerick, . .	31	66	97	186	123	309	8	34	42	5	2	7	224	225	449
Londonderry, . .	19	11	30	52	34	86	11	14	25	–	–	–	82	59	141
Maryborough, .	18	14	30	78	59	137	1	14	15	1	–	1	96	87	183
Mullingar, . .	28	26	54	109	98	207	–	5	5	17	13	30	154	142	296
Omagh, . . .	35	45	80	151	106	257	5	16	21	–	–	–	191	167	358
Richmond, . .	77	90	167	224	247	471	3	10	13	16	65	84	323	412	735
Sligo, . . .	29	23	52	110	76	186	3	9	12	–	–	–	142	108	250
Waterford, . .	15	17	32	60	55	115	2	7	6	–	–	–	77	79	156
Total, . .	508	616	1,124	2,069	1,512	3,581	77	227	304	94	109	203	2,748	2,484	5,212

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 10.—Classification of Patients in District Asylums on 31st December, 1867.

Asylums.	Convalescent.			Quiet and Orderly, but Insane.			Moderately Tranquil.			Noisy and Refractory.			Total.			Imbecile and Epileptic.			Suicidal.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	1	2	3	31	26	57	27	11	38	34	41	75	93	80	173	13	3	16	3	5	11
Ballinasloe,	8	5	13	56	48	104	46	34	80	68	29	97	178	116	294	24	14	38	12	6	18
Belfast,	18	15	33	88	85	173	46	39	85	43	34	77	195	173	368	10	7	17	28	26	54*
Carlow,	12	9	21	38	22	60	54	30	84	19	28	47	123	89	212	11	9	20	3	–	3
Castlebar,	6	7	13	53	38	91	12	19	31	8	18	26	79	82	161	17	6	23	1	2	3
Clonmel:																					
Present Asylum,	21	21	42	18	20	38	18	16	34	8	4	12	65	61	126	6	6	12	1	1	2
Additional Asylum,	–	–	–	56	28	84	14	32	46	32	18	50	102	78	180	40	33	82	–	–	–
Cork,	30	18	59	137	71	208	86	83	141	82	78	110	277	250	527	33	65	98	2	21	23
Kilkenny,	1	1	2	17	13	30	38	33	71	20	20	58	85	79	164	5	4	9	4	4	8
Killarney,	6	4	3	65	42	107	77	25	102	7	6	12	154	76	230	60	28	88	40	28	68
Letterkenny,	–	–	–	91	61	152	5	13	18	12	27	39	108	101	209	7	1	8	3	2	14
Limerick,	13	5	18	93	72	165	48	95	143	68	55	123	224	225	449	13	17	30	–	4	4
Londonderry,	19	14	30	43	27	70	13	8	21	10	10	20	83	59	141	10	8	18	4	3	3
Maryborough,	5	4	9	44	35	79	23	23	46	24	25	49	96	87	183	15	9	24	2	7	9
Mullingar,	3	7	18	80	60	140	38	48	80	27	27	54	154	142	296	24	20	44	4	3	7
Omagh,	5	3	10	122	65	187	36	56	92	38	41	79	191	167	358	24	25	49	15	20	35
Richmond,	–	–	–	226	278	504	76	111	187	21	23	44	323	412	735	58	31	89	9	23	32
Sligo,	1	1	2	88	66	154	35	21	56	18	20	38	142	108	250	26	14	40	1	3	4
Waterford,	12	13	25	19	16	35	20	8	28	26	42	68	77	79	156	11	5	16	4	3	9
Total,	185	129	314	1,365	1,078	2,441	684	505	1,189	524	554	1,078	2,758	2,454	5,212	390	275	671	141	169	310

* Homicidal.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 11.—Table showing the State as to Probability of Recovery of Patients in District Asylums on 31st December, 1867.

Asylums	Lunatics probably Curable.			Lunatics probably Incurable			Idiots.			Epileptics.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	8	6	16	72	69	141	2	–	2	11	3	14	93	80	173
Ballinasloe,	50	42	92	94	60	153	6	–	6	24	14	38	178	116	294
Belfast,	40	30	70	145	136	281	–	–	–	10	7	17	195	173	368
Carlow,	47	41	88	65	39	104	–	–	–	11	9	20	123	89	212
Castlebar,	16	15	31	45	60	105	2	2	4	16	5	21	79	82	161
Clonmel:															
Parent Asylum,	21	21	42	42	38	80	–	–	–	2	2	4	65	61	126
Additional Asylum,	–	–	–	60	56	136	6	7	13	16	15	31	102	78	180
Cork,	100	103	203	147	111	258	10	21	31	20	15	35	277	250	527
Kilkenny,	42	35	77	38	40	78	–	–	–	5	4	9	84	79	164
Killarney,	15	14	29	123	60	183	2	–	2	8	2	10	154	76	230
Letterkenny,	21	29	50	77	69	146	6	2	5	7	1	8	108	101	209
Limerick,	48	45	93	136	157	613	10	10	20	10	13	23	224	225	449
Londonderry,	9	8	17	68	51	119	–	–	–	5	–	5	82	59	141
Maryborough,	33	62	65	48	45	94	6	2	8	9	7	16	96	87	183
Mullingar,	28	24	52	104	100	204	5	5	11	16	13	29	154	142	296
Omagh,	61	54	115	102	100	202	13	4	17	15	9	24	191	167	358
Richmond,	34	48	82	249	633	582	2	–	2	38	61	69	323	412	735
Sligo,	16	15	33	101	83	184	4	1	5	12	6	28	142	108	250
Waterford,	21	20	41	48	57	105	2	–	2	6	2	8	77	79	156
Totals,	612	554	1,166	1,814	1,665	6,476	74	54	128	246	161	406	2,748	2,464	5,212

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 12.—Table showing the Number of Relapsed Cases admitted into Irish District Asylums during the Year ending 31st December, 1867.

Asylums.	In Asylum Once before.			In Asylum Twice before.			In Asylum Three times before.			In Asylum Four times before.			In Asylum Five times before.			In Asylum Six times before, or oftener.			Total Cases of Relapse.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	3	2	5	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	5	2	7
Ballinasloe,	10	6	16	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	7	16
Belfast,	8	9	17	1	2	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	10	12	22
Carlow,	2	–	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	4
Castlebar,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clonmel:																					
Parent Asylum,	1	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	4
Additional Asylum,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cork,	15	12	27	7	5	12	6	2	5	1	4	5	–	–	–	1	2	6	27	25	52
Kilkenny,	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
Killarney,	2	5	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	5	7
Letterkenny	4	2	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	6
Limerick,	2	2	4	1	2	5	1	6	4	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	9	13
Londonderry,	7	6	13	4	3	7	–	1	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	10	23
Maryborough,	5	5	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	10
Mullingar,	4	5	6	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	6	10
Omagh,	7	4	11	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	3	–	3	11	5	17
Richmond,	8	14	22	4	6	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	20	32
Sligo,	4	5	9	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	10
Waterford,	6	1	5	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	6	3	9
Total,	87	76	166	20	23	43	6	8	15	4	8	12	2	1	3	5	2	7	126	121	247

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 13.—Table showing the previous Occupation of those in District Asylums, on 31st December, 1867.

Asylums	Labouring Class.			Farming			Domestic Servants.			Clerks.			Shop keepers.			Tailors and Seamstresses.			Artisans.			Painters and Glaziers.			Smiths and Workers in Metals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M	F	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T	M	F.	T.	M.	F	T	M	F.	T	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T
Armagh,	31	9	40	23	18	41	8	23	25	1	–	1	2	4	6	1	7	8	1	1	2	–	–	–	3	–	3
Ballinasloe,	70	55	125	10	12	22	4	22	26	6	–	6	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
Belfast,	43	18	61	20	34	54	15	28	43	3	–	3	–	–	–	5	33	38	4	–	4	2	–	2	3	–	3
Carlow,	32	5	37	14	6	20	2	25	27	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	4	4	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Castlebar,	31	13	49	15	6	21	–	15	15	–	–	–	2	1	3	2	4	6	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Clonmel Parent,	12	14	26	7	–	7	13	16	29	–	–	–	2	1	3	3	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
" Additional,	69	18	87	17	14	31	–	19	19	3	–	3	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Cork,	117	66	183	37	30	67	5	67	72	8	–	8	3	2	5	3	18	21	7	–	7	1	–	1	2	–	2
Kilkenny,	30	14	44	20	13	33	1	15	16	–	–	–	2	3	5	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	2		2
Killarney,	32	41	123	3	6	14	2	8	10	5	–	8	2	5	7	2	8	10	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2
Letterkenny,	53	7	60	13	15	33	2	23	25	1	1	2	2	1	3	3	7	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Londonderry,	46	–	46	12	–	12	1	6	7	2	–	2	1	–	1	2	12	14	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Limerick,	146	48	194	9	4	13	1	37	36	1	–	1	5	4	9	4	7	11	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Maryborough,	42	15	57	19	1	20	2	20	22	1	–	1	1	3	4	1	4	8	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	1
Mullingar,	74	51	125	28	14	42	–	25	25	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	3	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3
Omagh,	85	20	105	42	43	85	2	29	31	2	–	2	2	4	6	1	18	19	7	–	7	1	–	1	1	–	1
Richmond,	100	9	109	13	5	18	10	110	120	26	–	26	5	7	13	2	33	35	1	–	1	5	–	5	12	–	12
Sligo,	74	48	122	25	17	42	2	24	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	2	8	2	–	2	1	–	1	3	–	2
Waterford,	29	7	36	7	1	8	2	–	2	3	–	3	–	4	4	–	3	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	2
Totals,	1,168	463	1,629	342	246	588	70	500	570	64	1	65	36	40	76	41	168	209	29	1	30	17	–	17	41	–	41

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 13—Table showing the previous Occupation of those in District Asylums on 31st December, 1867—*continued.*

Asylums.	Masons and Bricklayers.			Carpenters.			Weavers.			Shoemakers.			Hatters.			Factory Workers.			Victuallers.			Pedlers and Hucksters.			Sawyers.			Medical Men.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	4	–	4	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	3	5	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Ballinasloe,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Belfast,	–	–	–	3	–	3	8	3	11	3	–	3	–	–	–	4	6	10	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	1
Carlow,	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Castlebar,	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clonmel Parent,	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
,, Additional,	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cork,	–	–	–	5	–	5	3	–	3	10	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	3	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kilkenny,	2	–	2	3	–	3	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	2
Killarney,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Letterkenny,	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Londonderry,	2	–	2	2	–	2	4	–	4	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Limerick,	3	–	3	3	–	3	1	–	1	3	–	3	1	–	1	1	2	3	3	–	3	1	5	6	–	–	–	2	–	2
Maryborough,	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mullingar,	3	–	3	4	–	4	2	–	2	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Omagh,	1	–	1	4	–	4	3	4	7	3	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Richmond,	7	–	7	23	–	23	5	1	6	11	4	15	1	–	1	1	4	5	5	–	5	3	2	5	1	–	1	1	–	1
Sligo,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	2	–	2
Waterford,	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals,	33	–	33	56	–	56	26	9	35	69	4	73	4	–	4	3	27	35	15	3	18	15	25	40	2	–	2	13	–	13

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 13—TABLE showing the previous Occupation of those in District Asylums on 31st December, 1867—*continued.*

ASYLUMS	Members of Religious Communities.			Students and Teachers.			Soldiers and Pensioners, and Wives.			Policemen, and Wives of ditto.			Sailors.			Publicans.			Mendicants.			Various Employments.			No Occupation, or Unknown.			TOTAL.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	–	–	–	–	1	1	10	1	11	3	1	4	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	–	4	–	3	3	93	80	173
Ballinasloe,	2	–	2	5	–	5	26	4	30	6	2	8	1	–	1	–	–	–	4	4	8	9	–	9	10	17	36	178	116	294
Belfast,	–	–	–	4	5	9	14	–	14	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	2	3	34	19	53	15	24	39	185	173	358
Carlow,	2	–	2	5	–	5	2	–	2	1	–	1	5	–	5	–	–	–	3	4	7	11	15	26	36	30	66	123	89	212
Castlebar,	1	–	1	2	1	3	3	–	3	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	14	37	51	79	82	161
Clonmel Parent,	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	22	40	65	61	126
" Additional,	–	–	–	2	–	2	3	–	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	27	27	103	73	189
Cork,	–	–	–	4	3	7	10	–	10	3	–	3	3	–	3	1	1	2	1	3	4	26	51	59	20	23	43	277	250	527
Kilkenny,	–	–	–	2	3	5	3	–	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	5	2	7	8	18	26	85	79	164
Killarney,	–	1	1	6	5	11	21	–	21	4	–	4	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	6	3	–	3	154	76	230
Lettrkenny,	–	–	–	3	–	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	1	3	4	–	–	–	11	43	54	108	101	209
Londonderry,	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	30	30	92	49	141
Limerick,	2	–	2	4	2	6	12	–	12	3	–	3	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	13	116	129	224	225	449
Maryborough,	–	–	–	2	1	3	9	5	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	5	3	–	6	3	34	37	36	97	133
Mullingar,	4	–	4	–	1	1	3	–	3	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	6	18	24	4	1	5	11	28	39	154	142	296
Omagh,	1	–	1	7	–	7	3	–	3	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	7	21	28	5	26	31	181	197	358
Richmond,	2	–	2	4	5	9	12	–	12	–	–	–	3	–	3	2	–	2	–	–	–	16	5	21	45	227	272	583	412	735
Sligo,	–	–	–	1	1	2	5	1	6	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	7	–	7	3	13	16	142	108	250
Waterford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	6	1	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	3	7	64	71	77	79	156
Total,	14	2	16	45	29	73	153	13	166	32	3	35	39	1	40	5	3	8	20	40	60	147	102	249	235	786	1,021	2,749	2,464	5,213

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 14.—Table showing the Cause of Death of Patients who died in Irish District Asylums during the Year ending 31st December, 1867.

Asylums.	Abdominal Affections.			Cerebral and Cerebro Spinal Affections.			Thoracic Affections.			Disease of Heart and Arteries.			Debility and Old Age.			Fever and Other Diseases.			Accident, Violence, or Suicide.			Total Deaths.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	1	1	1	2	3	–	3	3	–	–	–	3	7	10
Ballinasloe,	1	2	3	6	8	14	4	2	6	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	1*	1	12	14	26
Belfast,	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	3	1	4	2	3	3	–	–	–	2	7	12
Carlow,	3	–	3	2	–	2	6	6	12	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	12	8	20
Castlebar,	2	1	3	–	1	1	2	1	3	–	–	–	4	3	7	–	2	2	–	–	–	8	8	16
Clonmel:																								
Parent Asylum,	1	–	1	1	1	2	3	3	6	–	–	–	2	1	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	8	5	13
Additional Asylum,	2	1	3	5	2	7	–	2	2	–	–	–	9	3	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	8	24
Cork,	4	2	3	17	13	30	8	5	13	–	2	2	1	2	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	33	24	57
Kilkenny,	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	6	3	9	–	1	1	–	–	–	9	6	15
Killarney,	–	1	1	1	3	4	4	8	12	1	3	4	3	3	6	1	–	1	–	–	–	10	18	28
Letterkenny,	–	–	–	4	–	4	2	2	4	1	–	1	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	10	2	12
Limerick,	–	–	–	6	–	6	–	3	3	–	–	–	4	4	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	7	17
Londonderry,	2	2	4	–	–	–	2	3	5	–	1	1	–	3	3	–	1	1	1†	–	1	5	10	15
Maryborough,	5	8	13	4	1	5	3	1	4	1	–	1	2	1	3	3	2	5	–	–	–	18	13	31
Mullingar,	1	1	2	3	4	7	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1*	1	5	9	14
Omagh,	3	1	4	7	1	8	3	1	4	1	–	1	1	6	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	9	24
Richmond,	15	11	26	25	14	39	13	13	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	6	10	–	–	–	59	50	109
Sligo,	–	1	1	1	1	2	4	2	6	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	1‡	1	5	7	12
Waterford,	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	3	4	–	–	–	1	2	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	3	7	10
Total,	42	32	74	85	52	135	58	66	124	6	7	13	40	39	79	16	20	36	1	3	4	246	219	465

* From the effects of burns. † Hanged himself. ‡ Accidentally poisoned.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 15.—Table showing supposed cause of Mental

Asylums.	Moral Causes.																		Total Moral Causes.		
	Poverty and Reverse of Fortune.		Grief, Fear, and Anxiety.		Love, Jealousy, and Seduction.		Domestic Quarrels and Afflictions.		Religious Excitement.		Study and Mental Excitement.		Ill-treatment.		Pride.		Anger.				
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	2	5	–	3	1	1	–	1	1	4	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	2	5	19	24
Ballinasloe,	6	5	5	8	2	9	2	5	4	7	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	22	37	59
Belfast,	5	5	2[illegible]	22	12	18	2	3	17	11	3	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	67	63	130
Carlow,	8	7	3	7	–	3	5	8	–	1	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	17	[illegible]	46
Castlebar,	3	2	1	–	–	4	3	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	8	8	16
Clonmel Parent Asylum,	2	4	3	–	–	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	8	[illegible]	17
„ Additional Asylum,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cork,	7	7	10	25	11	15	3	5	7	10	4	1	–	–	2	1	–	1	44	65	109
Kilkenny,	–	4	2	6	2	2	2	6	3	6	4	4	–	–	–	–	2	–	15	28	43
Killarney,	13	10	10	15	1	3	2	8	1	–	3	–	–	3	2	–	1	–	33	39	72
Letterkenny,	1	–	7	7	1	1	–	1	1	4	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	16	28
Limerick,	16	16	13	11	3	9	2	3	6	6	5	3	–	7	–	1	–	1	45	57	102
Londonderry,	5	5	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	6	18
Maryborough,	1	3	9	7	6	4	1	3	4	4	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	22	22	44
Mullingar,	5	4	5	4	7	2	1	4	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	16	38
Omagh,	10	–	–	13	4	7	3	7	1	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	31	53
Richmond,	4	6	11	22	2	9	–	3	5	9	7	2	–	3	–	–	–	1	29	55	84
Sligo,	4	–	5	7	3	3	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	14	17	31
Waterford,	2	7	5	7	2	4	1	3	–	5	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	27	38
Totals,	100	90	116	164	57	97	31	62	53	76	42	17	2	28	4	5	3	5	408	544	952

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Disease of Patients in Asylum, on 31st December, 1867.

Physical Causes.																Total Physical Causes.			Hereditary.			Not Known.			Total in Asylums on 31st Dec., 1867.		
Intemperance and Irregularity of Life.		Cerebral Diseases, or Affections.		Congenital Idiocy, &c.		Febrile Affections.		Effects of Climate and Sunstroke.		Bodily Injuries and Disorders.		Abuse of Medicine.		Sedentary Habits.													
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
8	2	11	3	2	–	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	25	7	32	7	9	16	56	45	101	93	6	173
15	1	49	25	6	–	–	–	6	2	14	11	–	–	–	–	95	39	134	15	11	26	46	29	75	176	116	294
23	18	7	8	2	–	–	7	3	–	19	14	1	2	1	–	58	49	107	10	22	32	60	39	99	195	173	366
20	5	4	–	2	1	6	6	1	–	4	3	–	–	8	11	45	23	68	33	19	52	28	18	46	123	89	212
1	–	–	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	6	1	1	2	67	70	137	79	82	161
3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	6	2	8	2	3	5	49	47	96	55	61	126
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	102	78	180	102	78	180
20	7	29	19	13	25	3	13	14	2	3	2	2	–	1	–	85	63	153	25	24	49	123	93	216	277	250	527
2	2	3	2	–	–	1	3	1	–	6	4	1	–	–	–	14	11	25	3	4	7	53	66	89	85	79	154
22	10	17	10	2	–	3	4	6	–	3	2	–	–	–	–	58	28	79	58	5	63	10	6	15	154	76	230
2	1	–	1	1	–	6	–	1	–	1	4	–	–	1	–	9	6	15	14	6	20	73	73	145	105	101	209
9	5	25	22	–	1	–	10	5	1	6	1	2	–	4	3	51	43	94	28	34	62	100	91	191	224	225	449
9	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	11	4	15	13	10	23	46	39	85	62	59	141
5	4	–	–	1	–	5	8	3	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	16	14	30	3	2	5	55	49	104	96	87	163
8	3	–	2	7	4	2	4	3	4	11	–	1	–	–	–	32	17	49	10	13	23	90	96	156	154	142	296
15	9	1	1	25	13	–	–	2	1	10	1	–	–	–	–	57	25	62	41	51	92	71	60	131	191	167	358
25	2	7	3	4	2	2	5	8	1	13	11	1	1	–	1	60	24	84	6	16	28	226	315	541	323	412	735
17	2	–	–	7	5	–	1	–	–	24	16	–	–	–	–	48	24	72	12	10	22	65	57	125	142	108	250
3	1	4	1	1	–	–	1	6	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	17	4	21	9	8	17	40	40	80	77	79	156
213	76	158	101	77	51	27	58	64	12	120	75	11	3	15	15	685	389	1074	292	250	542	1363	1281	2644	2748	2464	5212

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 16.—Table showing the Relationship to each other of Patients who were treated in District Asylums during the Year ending 31st December, 1867, as far as can be accurately ascertained.

Asylums.	Degree of Relationship.																				
	Parents and their Children.			Brothers and Sisters.			Uncles and Aunts, Nephews and Nieces.			First Cousins.			Second Cousins.			More distant degrees of Relationship.			Patients who had Relatives in Asylums previous to the period of these Returns.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	1	1	2	5	1	6	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
Ballinasloe,	1	1	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	4	2	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Belfast,	–	–	–	3	5	8	1	3	4	–	–	–	5	1	6	–	–	–	5	5	10
Carlow,	–	–	–	3	1	4	5	1	6	5	1	6	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Castlebar,	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Clonmel:																					
Parent Asylum,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
Additional Asylum,	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cork,	2	2	4	4	3	7	–	–	–	5	6	11	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kilkenny,	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	8	8
Killarney,	–	–	–	3	1	4	–	–	–	13	4	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3
Letterkenny,	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Limerick,	–	–	–	6	4	10	4	2	6	3	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Londonderry,	–	–	–	2	2	4	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Maryborough,	–	–	–	2	2	4	–	–	–	6	2	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mullingar,	–	–	–	3	3	6	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Omagh,	1	1	2	5	5	10	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	10	23
Richmond,	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sligo,	4	2	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	4	–	–	–	5	8	13
Waterford,	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	3	3	6
Total,	9	7	16	43	37	80	11	7	18	38	26	64	13	5	18	1	1	2	29	40	69
	Total Number having Relationship, 198.																				

No. 17.—Table showing Number of Paying Patients in District Asylums on 31st December, 1867; and also of Patients who are known or supposed to have Means, but contribute nothing towards their Maintenance.

Asylums.	Paying Patients.			Amount received from Paying Patients.			Average per Patient.			Patients known or supposed to have Means, but who do not Pay.		
	M.	F.	T.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	1	–	1	12	3	4	12	3	4	5	1	6
Ballinasloe,	3	–	3	49	2	6	16	7	6	1	–	1
Belfast,	–	–	–	—			—			–	–	–
Carlow,	3*	–	3	32	11	6	16	5	9	1	–	1
Castlebar,	1	–	1	23	0	0	23	0	0	1	–	1
Clonmel:												
Parent Asylum,	1	–	1	12	0	0	12	0	0	1	–	1
Additional Asylum,	–	–	–	—			—			2	–	2
Cork,	2	1	3	41	4	2	13	14	8	1	–	1
Kilkenny,	8	8	16	181	7	0	11	6	8	1	–	1
Killarney,	5	–	5	110	0	0	22	0	0	1	1	2
Letterkenny,	–	–	–	—			—			–	–	–
Limerick,	4	1	5	68	14	4	13	14	10	4	3	7
Londonderry,	–	–	–	—			—			–	–	–
Maryborough,	–	–	–	—			—			–	1	1
Mullingar,	5	2	7	100	0	0	14	5	8	1	1	2
Omagh,	11	1	12	148	7	1	12	7	3	–	–	–
Richmond,	6	3	9	183	18	1	20	8	8	2	1	3
Sligo,	4	5	9	120	2	6	13	7	0	1	–	1
Waterford,	5	1	6	69	2	6	11	10	5	–	–	–
Total,	59	22	81	1,151	13	0	14	4	4	22	8	30

* The cost of maintenance of one Southampton Library Digitisation Unit 1867. The average is therefore

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 18.—Table showing the Average Number of Patients Daily Employed, and how Employed, during the Year ending 31st December, 1867.

Asylums.	Males.											Females.										Total.	
	Garden and Farm Labour.	Basket-making.	Pumping Water.	Weaving.	Tailoring.	Shoemaking.	Carpentry Work.	Painting.	Assisting Servants to clean House.	Miscellaneous Employments.	Total employed daily.	Spinning and Carding Flax.	Needlework.	Knitting.	Quilting.	Fancy Needlework.	Assisting in Laundry.	Assisting Servants to clean House.	Miscellaneous Employments.	Total employed daily.	Daily average of Patients employed.	Daily average of Patients unemployed.
Armagh,	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	17	50	–	20	9	–	–	4	13	8	54	104	69
Ballinasloe,	28	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	20	22	73	–	8	5	–	–	9	16	–	38	111	183
Belfast,	79	1	30	8	1	–	–	–	20	22	161	20	28	20	2	1	24	16	–	111	272	96
Carlow,	22	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	8	21	57	–	15	17	4	–	18	14	–	68	125	87
Castlebar,	20	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	12	10	45	–	12	4	–	–	4	12	2	34	79	82
Clonmel:																						
Parent Asylum,	26	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	14	8	54	–	–	22	–	–	–	10	8	40	94	32
Additional Asylum,	15	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	8	10	34	–	7	2	1	–	10	8	–	28	62	118
Cork,	61	–	–	–	3	5	4	–	25	51	149	–	34	42	–	–	31	23	28	158	307	229
Kilkenny,	25	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	13	4	44	–	12	11	–	–	18	11	–	52	96	68
Killarney,	21	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	7	31	81	–	18	11	–	–	8	5	5	47	108	122
Letterkenny,	27	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	18	12	65	–	12	22	–	–	7	10	7	58	123	86
Limerick,	29	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	15	7	53	–	36	36	–	–	16	19	23	130	183	266
Londonderry,	13	–	–	4	1	3	2	–	8	38	69	11	10	6	1	3	5	11	5	52	121	20
Maryborough,	23	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	8	25	58	–	16	16	–	8	14	14	9	77	135	48
Mullingar,	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	–	41	–	15	12	–	–	12	20	–	59	100	196
Omagh,	19	–	16	2	–	2	2	1	13	20	75	4	20	19	–	–	10	15	4	72	147	211
Richmond,	84	–	–	–	8	11	6	4	34	71	218	–	167	10	–	–	42	57	76	352	570	165
Sligo,	36	–	5	–	4	3	2	1	25	12	88	–	14	13	–	–	11	16	12	66	154	96
Waterford,	20	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	5	5	34	1	7	16	1	–	6	7	6	44	78	78
Total,	589	1	63	14	31	35	18	6	286	386	1,429	36	451	293	9	12	249	297	193	1,599	2,969	5,212

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 19.—Table showing the Names and Salaries, &c., of the

Asylums.	Extent of Accommodation.	Consulting and Visiting Physicians.	Salary.	Resident Medical Superintendents and Managers.	Salary.	Allowances.
	Beds.		£		£	
1. Armagh, .	170	Thos. Cumming, M.D.	100	Rbt. M'Kinstry, M.D.	300	House, servant, fuel, washing, vegetables, bread, light.
2. Ballinasloe, .	352	Thomas Dillon, M.D.	125	Richard Eaton, M.D.	320	Apartments, fuel and light, washing, servant, vegetables, and garden.
3. Belfast, .	379	H. MacCormac, M.D.	100	Roht. Stewart, M.D.	350	Furnished house, rations, fuel and light, servants, keep of a horse and cow, garden, and washing.
4. Carlow, .	219	Thos. O'Meara, M.B.	100	M. P. Howlett, M.D.	300	House, coal, gas, washing, milk, vegetables, servant, garden.
5. Castlebar, .	222	Myles J. Jordan, M.D.	100	J. Edmundston, M.D.	350	Unfurnished apartments, fuel, light, washing, vegetables, grain.
6. Clonmel (Parent Asylum),	130	W. D. Hemphill, M.D.	100	James Flynn, M.B., T.C.D.	350	Furnished house, milk, servant, light, and garden, washing, &c.
7. Clonmel (Additional Asylum),	200	W. D. Hemphill, M.D.	60	Geo St. George Tyner, M.D.	200	Residence, fuel, light, washing, and vegetables, and £35 in lieu of other allowances.
8. Cork, . .	604	Samuel Hobart, M.D.	100	Thomas Power, M.D.	430	Fuel, light, washing, and garden.
9. Ennis, . .	260	P. M. Cullinan, M.D.	Not fixed.	Wm. Daxon, M.D.	Not fixed.	Not yet fixed.
10. Enniscorthy,	288	T. G. Cranfield, M.D.	100	T. W. Shiell, M.B.	Do.	. Ditto, ...
11. Kilkenny, .	172	L. C. Kinchela, M.D.	100	Barry Delany, M.D.	340	Furnished apartments, coal, gas, soap, starch, vegetables, bread, milk, candles.
12. Killarney, .	263	W. M. Murphy, M.D.	100	M. S. Lawlor, M.D.	300	Fuel, light, washing, milk, and vegetables.
13. Letterkenny,	254	Henley Thorp, M.D.	100	J. A. Eames, M.D.	400	Residence, fuel, light, washing, bread, milk, and garden.
14. Limerick, .	452	Rbt. R. Gelston, M.D.	125	Rbt. Fitzgerald, M.D.	350	Bread, milk, potatoes, vegetables, coal, candles, soap, and servant.
15. Londonderry,	190	B. White, M.D.	100	W. F. Rogan, M.D.	260	Furnished house, coal, gas, attendance, washing, vegetables, keep of a cow.
16. Maryborough,	198	David Jacob, M.D.	100	Vacant, . .	300	Coals, candles, vegetables, washing, bread and milk.
17. Mullingar, .	296	Jos. Ferguson, M.D.	125	Hen. Berkeley, M.D.	350	Apartments, bread, meat, butter, milk, sugar, vegetables, and fuel, &c.
18. Omagh, .	358	H. Thompson, M.D.	100	F. J. West, M.D.	400	Rations of bread and milk, apartments, fuel, light, and washing.
19. Richmond, .	740	R. Tuohill, M.D.	£163 6 4	Joseph Lalor, M.D.	550	Apartments, vegetables, bread and milk, fuel and light, washing.
		J. T. Banks, M.D.	150			
		J. Hughes, Surgeon,	150			
20. Sligo, . .	330	Wm. S. Little, M.D.	100	John M'Munn, M.D.	400	Washing, fuel, light, and vegetables, milk.
21. Waterford, .	160	P. R. Connolly, M.D.	125	Fredk. M'Cabe, M.D.	340	Furnished apartments, fuel, light, washing, vegetables, bread and milk.
	6,237					

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

principal Officers of District Asylums, on 31st December, 1867.

Estimated Annual Value thereof.	Matrons, &c.	Salary.	Allowances.	Estimated Annual Value thereof.	Asylums.
£		£		£ s. d.	
145	Susan Smith, . .	75	Apartments, servant, fuel, washing, bread and milk, vegetables, light.	93 14 0	1. Armagh.
150	Rose O'Callaghan, .	80	Apartments, fuel and light, servant, washing, and vegetables.	90 0 0	2. Ballinasloe.
190	M. F. Stewart, .	100	Furnished apartments, rations, fuel and light, attendance, and washing.	80 0 0	3. Belfast.
100	L. Parsons, . .	100	Furnished apartments, fuel, gas, vegetables, and milk.	65 0 0	4. Carlow.
60	Elizabeth Chance, .	105	Apartments, fuel, light, washing, vegetables, bread and milk.	50 0 0	5. Castlebar.
100	Frances C. Bell, .	70	Furnished house, bread, milk, tea and sugar.	60 0 0	6. Clonmel (Parent Asylum).
70 Not including commuted allowance.	Caroline M. Egan, .	70	Apartments, partial rations, washing, fuel and light, and £10 a year for servant.	60 0 0	7. Clonmel (Additional Asylum).
150	Frances Eames, .	75	Rations, fuel, light, and washing.	40 0 0	8. Cork.
–	Kate Delahunty, .	Not fixed.	Not yet fixed.	—	9. Ennis.
–	Emly Castle, . .	100	Apartments, light, fuel, washing, vegetables, bread and milk.	50 0 0	10. Enniscorthy.
£114 12 8	Joanna Ryan, . .	90	Furnished apartments, coal, gas, washing, potatoes, vegetables.	40 7 4	11. Kilkenny.
£25 11 0	M. A. Falvey, . .	90	Fuel, light, washing, milk, and vegetables.	25 0 0	12. Killarney.
140	Eliza Malseed, . .	105	Apartments, fuel, light, washing, bread, milk, and vegetables.	50 0 0	13. Letterkenny.
£102 8 10	Maria Raleigh, .	100	Bread, milk, potatoes, coal, candles, soap, and servant.	75 10 0	14. Limerick.
140	Eliza Grant, . .	70	Furnished rooms, coal, gas, attendance, washing, and vegetables.	50 0 0	15. Londonderry.
100	Jane J. Farrell, .	85	Coals, candles, vegetables, and washing.	43 12 0	16. Maryborough.
150	Catherine Costello, .	75	Apartments, bread, meat, milk, tea, sugar, butter, vegetables, fuel.	70 0 0	17. Mullingar.
150	Hannah Hudson, .	75	Rations, apartments, fuel, light, and washing.	75 0 0	18. Omagh.
£100 14 8	M. Magrane, Matron,	115	Apartments, rations, fuel, light, and washing.	114 19 5	19. Richmond.
	E. Blundell, Assistant Matron.	50	Ditto, . . .	91 5 5	
	T. Shannon, Deputy Assistant Matron.	24	Rations, fuel, light, and apartments, washing, and clothing.	74 10 5	
	M. Martin, Schoolmistress.	30	Ditto, . . .	63 16 5	
	A. Colwell, Schoolmistress.	20	Ditto, . . .	63 16 5	
100	Margaret Benson, .	75	Rations, light, fuel, and washing.	80 0 0	20. Sligo.
£120 0 8	Susan O'Brien, .	70	Same in kind as Resident Medical Superintendent.	67 14 8	21. Waterford.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 19.—Table showing the Names and Salaries, &c., of the

Asylums.	Extent of Accommodation.	Protestant Chaplains.	Salary.	Roman Catholic Chaplains.	Salary.	Apothecaries.	Salary.
	Beds.		£		£		£
1. Armagh, .	170	None, . .	–	None, . .	–	None, . .	–
2. Ballinasloe, .	352	Rev. J. C. Walker,	40	Rev. Jn. Kirwan,	40	J. E. Poyntz, .	50
3. Belfast, .	379	None, . .	–	None, . .	–	Jas. Moore, Surgeon.	50
4. Carlow, .	210	Rev. A. B. Perry,	25	Rev. B. O'Neill,	25	P. J. Cullen, .	30
5. Castlebar, .	222	Rev. W. B. Stoney,	30	Ven. Archd. Brown	50	None, . .	–
6. Clonmel (Parent).	130	Rev. F. T. Brady,	25	Rev. T. O'Meara,	35	Richard Graham,	–
7. Clonmel (Additional).	200	Ditto, . .	25	Ditto, . .	35	Ditto, . . .	–
8. Cork, . .	604	Rev. W. C. Neligan, LL.D.	50	Rev. J. H. O'Connor.	50	—	–
9. Ennis, .	260	Rev. Philip Dwyer	Not fixed.	Rev. Jeremiah Vaughan.	Not fixed.	William Stamer, M.D.	Not fixed.
10. Enniscorthy,	288	Rev. John Corvan, D.D.	35	Rev. Sylvester Clonoy.	60	Philip M. Cooke,	40
11. Kilkenny, .	172	Rev. W. C. Gorman.	30	Rev. Jno. O'Hanlon.	35	Henry Fitzsimons.	45
12. Killarney, .	263	Rev. Edw. Herbert.	25	Rev. Thomas Sheehy.	50	J. C. M'Dermott,	30
13. Letterkenny,	254	Rev. Hen. Danford Rev. O. Loitch, Presbyterian.	30 25	Rev. B. Kelly, .	40	Benj. Jolly, L.A.P.	30
14. Limerick, .	452	Rev. Benj. Jacob,	50	Rev. M. Fitzgerald	50	J. B. Bouchier,	50
15. Londonderry,	190	Rev. W. Craig, Rev. J. Denham, Presbyterian.	25 25	Rev. D. Magee,	25	W. J. Eames, .	30
16. Maryborough,	198	Rev. J. M. Hobson,	25	Rev. J. Kinsella,	25	Thos. Pilsworth,	30
17. Mullingar, .	296	Rev. C. P. Reichel, Rev. M. Murphy, Presbyterian.	35 15	Rev. Thos. Martin	50	Wm. Middleton,	35
18. Omagh, .	358	Rev. R. M. Swift, Rev. J. Mitchell, Presbyterian.	30 30	Rev. C. M'Cawley	30	Francis Trenor, .	35
19. Richmond, .	740	Rev. A. Leeper, D.D.	80	Rev. A. Murphy,	100	T. E. Hayes, .	100
20. Sligo, . .	330	Rev. Edw. Day,	30	Rev. John Morris,	40	John Lougheed,	35
21. Waterford, .	160	Ven. Jn. Alcock, Archdeacon.	25	Rev. E. J. Browne,	35	John Mackesy, M.D.	45
Total,	6,237						

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

principal Officers of District Asylums, on 31st December, 1867—*continued.*

Allowances.	Estimated Value thereof.	Clerks and Storekeepers.	Salary.	Allowances.	Estimated Value thereof.	Asylums.
	£		£		£ s. d.	
—	–	Samuel Parks, .	50	Apartments, fuel, light, rations, clothing, washing.	22 12 0	1. Armagh.
None, . .	–	Ml. Barrett, Clerk,	–	None, . . .	—	2. Ballinasloe.
		Barthw. Rock, Storekeeper.	30	Rations, apartments, fuel, light, washing.	30 0 0	
Ditto, .	–	Geo. H. Whiteside.	80	Furnished apartments, rations, washing, fuel, and light.	60 0 0	3. Belfast.
Ditto, .	–	John Abraham,	80	None (non-resident),	—	4. Carlow.
—	–	John Gilham, .	105	Ditto, . .	—	5. Castlebar.
None, . .	–	Edward O'Neill,	65	Ditto, . .	—	6. Clonmel (Parent).
—	–	John Richardson,	60	Ditto, . .	—	7. Clonmel (Additional).
—	–	William Connell, Clerk.	75	Rations, fuel, light, and washing.	30 0 0	8. Cork.
		James Vickers, Steward.	80	Ditto, . .	40 0 0	
		J. P. Duggan, Storekeeper.	40	Ditto, . .	30 0 0	
		George Crofts, Land Steward.	40	Ditto, . .	30 0 0	
None, . .	–	Fras. Fitzgerald,	Not fixed.	(To be non-resident),	—	9. Ennis.
Ditto, .	–	Robt. Henderson,	60	Apartments, light, fuel, washing, and rations.	70 0 0	10. Enniscorthy.
Ditto, .	–	Michael Curran,	105	None (non-resident),	—	11. Kilkenny.
Ditto, .	–	J. Wallace, .	120	Ditto, . .	—	12. Killarney.
Ditto, .	–	John M'Connell,	105	Ditto, . .	—	13. Letterkenny
Ditto, .	–	James Bodkin, .	100	Ditto, . .	—	14. Limerick.
Ditto, .	–	T. Colhoun, .	100	Ditto, . .	—	15. Londonderry.
		James Craig, Schoolmaster.	30	Rations, washing, attendance, apartments, coal, gas.	50 0 0	
Ditto,	–	T. C. Molloy, .	50	None (non-resident),	—	16. Maryborough
Ditto, .	–	John Newburn, .	120	Ditto,	—	17. Mullingar.
Ditto, .	–	George Quaile, .	80	Washing; receives £40 a-year in lieu of apartments, rations, fuel, and light.	50 0 0	18. Omagh.
Furnished apartments, fuel, light, bread, milk, vegetables, washing.	£34 15s. 5d.	J. Nunn, Secretary and Storekeeper.	200	Partially furnished apartments, fuel, light, vegetables, bread and milk, and washing.	87 6 5	19. Richmond.
		J. Morran, Schoolmaster.	36	Rations, fuel, light, and apartments furnished, clothing, and washing.	65 9 5	
		G. Lennon, Schoolmaster.	30	Ditto, . .	65 9 5	
None, . .	–	Robert Browne,	90	None (non-resident),	—	20. Sligo.
Ditto, .	–	Thomas S. Keary,	100	Ditto, . .	—	21. Waterford.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 20.—Table showing Scale of Wages and Allowances of Servants and Attendants in District Asylums on 31st December, 1867.

No. of each Class.	Asylum. — Class of Attendants.	Wages per head, per annum. £	s.	d.	Estimated Annual Value of Allowances. £	s.	d.	Nature of Allowances.
	Armagh:							
1	Gardener,	21	0	0	22	12	0	Residence, fuel, light, clothing, rations, washing.
1	Wardman,	16	0	0	22	12	0	Ditto.
4	Male Attendants,	13	10	0	22	12	0	Ditto.
1	Hall Porter,	10	0	0	22	12	0	Ditto.
1	Fireman,	32	10	0		—		Non-resident, none.
1	Nurse,	13	0	0	20	10	0	Residence, fuel, light, washing, rations.
4	Nurses,	10	10	0	20	10	0	Ditto.
1	Assistant Nurse,	8	0	0	20	10	0	Ditto.
3	Ditto,	7	0	0	20	10	0	Ditto.
1	Resident Physician's Servant,	8	0	0	20	10	0	Ditto.
1	Cook,	11	10	0	20	10	0	Ditto.
1	Laundress,	12	0	0	20	10	0	Ditto.
1	Matron's Servant,	8	0	0	20	10	0	Ditto.
1	Gatekeeper,	6	6	0	20	10	0	Ditto.
	Ballinasloe:							
1	Steward,	26	0	0	20	0	0	House, rations, fuel, and light.
1	Head Male Attendant,	20	0	0	20	0	0	Residence, rations, & clothes.
1	Infirmary Attendant,	20	0	0	15	0	0	Ditto.
1	Male Attendant,	16	0	0	15	0	0	Ditto.
4	Ditto,	14	0	0	15	0	0	Ditto.
8	Ditto,	12	0	0	15	0	0	Ditto.
1	Hall Porter,	12	0	0	15	0	0	Ditto.
2	Gate Porters,	14	0	0	24	0	0	House, rations, fuel, light, and clothes.
1	General Workman,	15	0	0	15	0	0	Residence, rations, & clothes.
1	Tailor,	15	0	0	15	0	0	Ditto.
1	Engineman and Stoker,	30	8	4	20	0	0	Ditto.
1	Shoemaker,	18	0	0	12	10	0	Non-resident, rations.
1	Resident Medical Superintendent's Servant,	10	0	0	20	0	0	Residence and rations.
1	Hall Maid and Matron's Servant,	8	15	0	15	0	0	Ditto.
1	Head Nurse,	17	15	0	15	0	0	Ditto.
1	Head Laundress,	13	15	0	15	0	0	Ditto.
1	Assistant ditto,	9	15	0	12	10	0	Ditto.
1	Cook,	11	15	0	15	0	0	Ditto.
1	Kitchen-maid,	6	15	0	12	10	0	Ditto.
1	Female Infirmary Attendant,	11	15	0	15	0	0	Ditto.
3	Female Attendants,	9	15	0	12	10	0	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	8	15	0	12	10	0	Ditto.
3	Ditto,	7	15	0	12	10	0	Ditto.
7	Ditto,	6	15	0	12	10	0	Ditto.
	Belfast:							
1	Head Male Attendant,	32	0	0	27	19	0	Apartments, fuel, light, rations, clothing, and washing.
2	Male Attendants,	24	0	0	27	19	0	Ditto.
8	Ditto,	20	0	0	27	19	0	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	18	0	0	27	19	0	Ditto.
1	Head Female Attendant,	24	0	0	23	5	0	Ditto.
1	Night Nurse,	18	0	0	23	5	0	Ditto.

[*continued.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 20.—Table showing Scale of Wages and Allowances of Servants and Attendants in District Asylums on 31st December, 1867—*con.*

No. of each Class.	Asylum. — Class of Attendants.	Wages per head, per annum. £	s.	d.	Estimated Annual Value of Allowances. £	s.	d.	Nature of Allowances.
	Belfast—*con.*							
1	Cook (Female),	16	0	0	23	5	0	Apartments, fuel, light, rations, clothing, & washing.
1	Ditto (Assistant),	12	0	0	23	5	0	Ditto.
1	Laundress,	16	0	0	23	5	0	Ditto.
1	Ditto (Assistant).	12	0	0	23	5	0	Ditto.
1	Hospital Nurse (Male side),	12	0	0	23	5	0	Ditto.
1	Ditto (Female side),	12	0	0	23	5	0	Ditto.
11	Female Attendants,	12	0	0	23	5	0	Ditto.
7	Assistant ditto,	10	0	0	23	5	0	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	15	0	0	23	5	0	Ditto.
	Carlow:							
1	Gardener,	18	10	0	20	17	1	The allowances for all are apartments furnished, fuel, gas, rations, washing, vegetables, a suit of clothes each year, and a premium, if deserving, varying from 10s. to £2.
1	1st Warder and Steward,	18	10	0	21	17	1	
1	2nd Warder,	12	12	0	20	17	1	
1	3rd Ditto,	12	12	0	20	17	1	
1	4th Ditto,	12	12	0	20	17	1	
1	5th Ditto,	12	12	0	20	17	1	
1	No. 1 Deputy Warder,	10	10	0	20	17	1	
1	,, 2 Ditto,	10	10	0	20	17	1	
1	,, 3 Ditto,	10	10	0	20	17	1	
1	,, 4 Ditto,	10	10	0	20	17	1	
1	Yardman and Messenger,	12	12	0	20	17	1	
1	Gatekeeper,	9	0	0	20	17	1	
1	Cook,	10	0	0	16	0	0	
1	Kitchen-maid,	5	5	0	15	0	0	
1	Laundress,	9	0	0	16	0	0	
1	Assistant Laundress,	6	5	0	15	10	0	
1	2nd Assistant ditto,	5	5	0	15	10	0	
1	Nurse,	8	8	0	15	0	0	
1	2nd Nurse,	8	8	0	15	0	0	
1	3rd Ditto,	8	8	0	15	0	0	
1	4th Ditto,	8	8	0	15	0	0	
1	Deputy Nurse,	5	5	0	15	10	0	
1	Ditto,	5	5	0	15	10	0	
1	Ditto,	5	5	5	15	10	0	
1	Ditto,	5	5	5	15	10	0	
1	Ditto,	5	5	0	15	10	0	
1	Ditto,	5	5	0	15	10	0	
1	Board's Maid,	6	6	0	15	15	0	
	Castlebar:							
1	Head Keeper,	20	0	0	24	0	0	Residence, rations, washing, and clothing.
4	Keepers,	15	0	0	24	0	0	Ditto.
4	Warders,	12	0	0	24	0	0	Ditto.
1	Hall Porter,	15	0	0	24	0	0	Ditto.
1	Engineman,	28	10	0	24	0	0	Ditto.
1	Gardener,	30	0	0	15	0	0	Lodge, fuel, light, and washing materials.
1	Gatekeeper,*	10	0	0	15	0	0	Ditto.
1	Shoemaker,	23	8	0	9	15	0	Residence, rations.
1	Tailor,	23	8	0	9	15	0	Ditto.
4	Nurses,	9	0	0	15	0	0	Residence, rations, washing, and some clothing.
4	Deputy Nurses,	7	4	0	15	0	0	Ditto.

* Gatekeeper is Gardener's wife.

[*continued.*

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 20.—Table showing Scale of Wages and Allowances of Servants and Attendants in District Asylums on 31st December, 1867—*con.*

No. of each Class.	Asylum. Class of Attendants.	Wages per head, per annum. £ s. d.	Estimated Annual Value of Allowances. £ s. d.	Nature of Allowances.
	Castlebar—*continued.*			
1	Hall-maid,	9 0 0	15 0 0	Residence, rations, washing, and some clothing.
1	Laundress,	12 0 0	15 0 0	Ditto.
1	Deputy Laundress,	7 4 0	15 0 0	Ditto.
1	Cook,	12 0 0	15 0 0	Ditto.
1	Assistant Cook,	7 4 0	15 0 0	Ditto.
	Clonmel (*Parent*):			
1	Gardener,	36 0 0	20 0 0	Non-resident; diet & washing.
1	Keeper,	21 0 0	24 4 0	Diet, washing, lodging, and clothing.
4	Ditto,	18 0 0	24 4 0	Ditto.
1	Warder,	13 4 0	22 2 0	Ditto.
2	Ditto,	12 0 0	22 2 0	Ditto.
1	Sick Male Attendant,	18 0 0	24 4 0	Ditto.
1	Sick Nurse,	15 0 0	21 0 0	Diet, washing, lodging, and two gowns yearly.
3	Ditto,	12 0 0	21 0 0	Ditto.
1	Deputy Nurse,	10 0 0	21 0 0	Ditto.
2	Ditto,	7 10 0	21 0 0	Ditto.
1	Laundress,	12 0 0	21 0 0	Ditto.
1	Assistant Laundress,	7 10 0	21 0 0	Ditto.
1	Cook,	12 0 0	21 0 0	Ditto.
1	House Servant,	10 0 0	21 0 0	Ditto.
1	Hall Porter,	12 0 0	24 4 0	Diet, washing, lodging, and clothes annually.
1	Gate ditto,	15 0 0	24 4 0	Ditto.
	Clonmel (*Additional*):			
1	Gardener,	31 10 0	20 0 0	Rations, washing, residence.
1	Hall-maid,	10 0 0	21 0 0	Rations, two gowns, washing, and lodging.
4	Keepers,	18 0 0	24 0 0	Food, clothes, washing, and lodging.
6	Deputy Keepers,	12 0 0	22 2 0	Ditto.
1	Nurse (Head),	15 0 0	21 0 0	Food, two gowns, lodging, and washing.
3	Nurses,	12 0 0	21 0 0	Ditto.
5	Deputy Nurses,	7 10 0	21 0 0	Ditto.
1	Laundress,	12 0 0	21 0 0	Ditto.
1	Cook,	12 0 0	21 0 0	Ditto.
2	Deputy Laundresses,	7 10 0	21 0 0	Ditto.
1	Hall Porter,	12 0 0	24 4 0	Residence, food, clothes, and washing.
1	Kitchen-maid,	7 10 0	21 0 0	Food, two gowns, washing, and lodging.
1	Engineman,	26 0 0	24 4 0	Non-resident; a suit of clothes.
1	Gate Porter,	15 0 0	24 4 0	Food, residence, washing, and clothes.
1	Tailor,	24 0 0	—	Non-resident; rations.
	Cork:			
1	Gate Keeper,	52 0 0	20 0 0	Residence, rations, fuel, light, and washing.
1	Watchman,	27 8 0	—	Non-resident; none.

[*continued.*

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 20.—Table showing Scale of Wages and Allowances of Servants and Attendants in District Asylums on 31st December, 1867—*con.*

No. of each Class.	Asylum. Class of Attendants.	Wages per head, per annum. £	s.	d.	Estimated Annual Value of Allowances. £	s.	d.	Nature of Allowances.
	Cork—*con.*							
1	Fireman,	26	0	0	17	0	0	Residence, rations, fuel, light, and clothing.
4	Attendants,	17	8	0	21	0	0	Ditto.
1	Assistant ditto and Shoemaker,	18	12	0	21	0	0	Ditto.
1	Assistant and Carpenter,	17	18	0	21	0	0	Ditto.
1	Ditto and Tailor,	16	12	0	21	0	0	Ditto.
1	Ditto and Painter,	15	12	0	21	0	0	Ditto.
1	Assistant Attendant,	13	16	0	21	0	0	Ditto.
2	Ditto,	12	16	0	21	0	0	Ditto.
4	Ditto,	11	16	0	21	0	0	Ditto.
6	Ditto,	10	16	0	21	0	0	Ditto.
3	Ditto, Supernumerary,	7	0	0	21	0	0	Ditto.
1	Female Attendant,	10	18	0	17	0	0	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	13	16	0	17	0	0	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	12	16	0	17	0	0	Ditto.
1	Ditto (Infirmary),	17	8	0	17	0	0	Ditto.
5	Assistant Female Attendants,	9	0	0	17	0	0	Ditto.
4	Ditto,	7	0	0	17	0	0	Ditto.
10	Ditto,	6	0	0	17	0	0	Ditto.
1	Board-room Servant,	7	0	0	17	0	0	Ditto.
1	Head Laundress,	17	3	0	17	0	0	Ditto.
1	Assistant ditto,	10	4	0	17	0	0	Ditto.
1	Ditto ditto,	8	4	0	17	0	0	Ditto.
1	Female Cook,	7	0	0	17	0	0	Ditto.
1	Male ditto,	16	0	0	21	0	0	Ditto.
1	Ditto Assistant Cook,	6	0	0	17	0	0	Ditto.
1	Barber,	15	12	0	17	0	0	Ditto.
1	Messenger,	7	0	0	17	0	0	Ditto.
1	Sweeper,	8	8	0	17	0	0	Ditto.
1	Whitewasher,	7	0	0	17	0	0	Ditto.
	Ennis:							
1	Gate Keeper,	26	0	0	Not yet valued.			Gate-house, fuel, light, and clothes.
1	Steward and Gardener,	20	0	0				Fuel, light, clothes, apartments, and rations.
1	Engineer,	30	0	0				Ditto.
3	1st Class Male Attendants,	16	0	0				Ditto.
3	2nd Class ditto,	14	0	0				Ditto.
6	3rd Class ditto, and servants,	12	0	0				Ditto.
	One of the above to be a Carpenter, and to receive in addition to his wages according ing to his class,	10	0	0				
	Three others, Shoemaker, Tailor, and Painter and Glazier, each, additional,	4	0	0				
1	Cook (Female),	10	0	0				Ditto.
1	Laundress,	10	0	0				Ditto.
3	1st Class Female Attendants,	10	0	0				Ditto.
4	2nd Class ditto,	8	0	0				Ditto.
8	3rd Class ditto, and servants,	6	0	0				Ditto.

The above is the Staff recommended by the Board of Governors should the number of inmates reach 260. The Servants are to be engaged as necessity arises, according as the patients are admitted. It has not been yet sanctioned by the Lord Lieutenant, as required by the 30th and 31st Victoria, chap. 118.

[*continued.*

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 20.—Table showing Scale of Wages and Allowances of Servants and Attendants in District Asylums on 31st December, 1867—*con.*

No. of each Class.	Asylum. — Class of Attendants.	Wages per head, per annum. £	s.	d.	Estimated Annual Value of Allowances. £	s.	d.	Nature of Allowances.
	Kilkenny:							
1	Gatekeeper,	20	0	0	11	0	0	Residence, £1 premium, clothes, fuel, and light.
1	Wardsman,	12	0	0	19	0	0	Residence, £2 premium, clothes, and rations.
1	Hall Porter,	14	0	0	18	0	0	Residence, £1 premium, clothes, and rations.
1	Male Attendant,	16	0	0	21	0	0	Residence, £4 premium, clothes, and rations.
1	Ditto,	12	0	0	21	0	0	Ditto.
2	Ditto,	12	0	0	18	0	0	Residence, £1 premium, clothes, and rations.
1	Ditto,	11	0	0	18	0	0	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	10	0	0	18	0	0	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	8	0	0	18	0	0	Ditto.
1	Nurse,	9	2	6	14	0	0	Residence and rations.
1	Ditto,	10	0	0	16	0	0	Residence, £1 premium, clothes, and rations.
1	Ditto,	9	0	0	16	0	0	Ditto.
3	Ditto,	8	10	0	16	0	0	Ditto.
1	Wardsmaid,	7	10	0	16	0	0	Ditto.
1	Cook,	8	0	0	16	0	0	Ditto.
1	Laundress,	10	0	0	16	0	0	Ditto.
1	Hall-maid,	9	0	0	16	0	0	Ditto.
1	Kitchen-maid,	7	10	0	16	0	0	Ditto.
		6	0	0	16	0	0	Ditto.
	Killarney:							
1	Head Attendant,	38	0	0	21	4	6	Residence, clothing, and rations.
1	Attendant,	20	0	0	19	14	6	Ditto.
2	Ditto,	36	0	0	39	9	0	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	15	0	0	19	14	6	Ditto.
4	Ditto,	48	0	0	78	18	0	Ditto.
1	Chief Nurse,	17	0	0	15	0	0	Residence and rations.
2	1st Class Nurses,	24	0	0	32	2	0	Residence, clothing, and rations.
2	2nd Class ditto,	16	0	0	32	2	0	Ditto.
6	Ditto,	36	0	0	96	6	0	Ditto.
1	Stoker,	31	0	0	—			Non-resident; none.
1	Gardener,	31	4	0	—			Ditto.
1	Ploughman,	16	18	0	7	0	0	Non-resident; rations.
1	Hall Porter,	29	14	0	4	2	6	Residence and clothing.
1	Gate Portress,	10	0	0	16	1	0	Residence, clothing, and rations.
1	Cook,	12	0	0	16	1	0	Ditto.
1	Laundress,	7	0	0	16	1	0	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	6	0	0	16	1	0	Ditto.
2	Housemaids,	12	0	0	32	2	0	Ditto.
1	Engine-driver,	20	16	0	—			Non-resident; none.
1	Tailor,	26	3	4	—			Ditto.
1	Shoemaker,	31	4	0	—			Ditto.
1	Carpenter,	46	16	0	—			Ditto.

[*continued.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 20.—Table showing Scale of Wages and Allowances of Servants and Attendants in District Asylums on 31st December, 1867—*con.*

No. of each Class.	Asylum. — Class of Attendants.	Wages per head, per annum.			Estimated Annual Value of Allowances.			Nature of Allowances.
	Letterkenny:	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
1	Head Male Attendant and Band Master.	30	0	0	25	3	6	Residence, clothing, board, and washing.
4	1st Class Male Attendants, .	16	0	0	24	12	0	Ditto.
1	Ditto and Shoemaker,	16	0	0	24	12	0	Residence, clothing, board, and washing, and an allowance on all work done.
1	Ditto and Tailor, .	16	0	0	24	12	0	Ditto.
1	Hospital Male Attendant, .	16	0	0	24	12	0	Residence, clothing, board, and washing.
1	Night ditto, . .	18	0	0	24	12	0	Ditto.
4	2nd Class ditto, . .	14	0	0	24	12	0	Ditto.
1	Engineman, ...	28	0	0	24	12	0	Ditto.
1	Hall Porter, ...	14	0	0	24	12	0	Ditto.
1	Gate Porter, ...	22	0	0	21	3	6	Non-resident; gate-house, coal, fuel, vegetables, and clothes.
1	Carpenter, ...	52	0	0		—		Non-resident; none.
1	Land Steward and Gardener, .	30	0	0	10	0	0	Non-resident; house, coal, and gas.
		£		£				
1	Cook, ...	12	to	14	21	0	6	Residence, clothing, board, and washing.
1	Laundress, ...	12	,,	15	21	0	6	Ditto.
4	1st Class Female Attendants, .	10	increasing to	12	21	0	6	Ditto.
4	2nd Class ditto, . .	8	,,	10	20	12	8	Ditto.
1	Hospital ditto, . .	12	0	0	21	0	6	Ditto.
1	Night ditto, . .	12	0	0	21	0	6	Ditto.
1	Hall-maid, ...	8	0	0	21	0	8	Ditto.
1	Assistant Laundress, . .	8	0	0	20	12	6	Ditto.
1	Ditto, . . .	8	0	0	20	12	6	Ditto.
1	Kitchen-maid, ...	8	0	0	20	12	6	Ditto.
	Limerick:							
1	Male Attendant, . . .	18	18	0	18	2	9	Residence, rations, & clothes.
	Nurses, ...	8	8	0	14	13	9	Residence, rations, and a dress.
1	Steward and Gardener, . .	40	0	0	10	15	0	House, coals, candles, and vegetables.
1	House Carpenter, . . .	26	16	0	10	15	0	House, rations, and fuel, &c.
1	Gatekeeper, ...	35	0	0	14	1	0	House, fuel, and suit of clothes.
1	Ditto at Back Lodge, .	28	0	0	14	1	0	Ditto.
1	Stoker, ...	20	18	0	18	19	0	Rations, coals, house, &c.
1	Hall Porter, ...	16	16	0	18	2	9	Residence, rations, clothes, &c.
1	Laundress, ...	10	0	0	14	13	9	Residence, rations, and a dress.
	Assistant Laundresses, . .	6	8	0	14	13	9	Ditto.
	Resident Medical Superintendent's Servant, . . .	8	8	0	14	13	9	Ditto.
1	Matron's Servant, . . .	6	8	0	14	13	9	Ditto.
1	Hall-maid, ...	6	8	0	14	13	9	Ditto.
1	Cook, ...	10	0	0	14	13	9	Ditto.
1	Kitchen-maid, ...	8	6	0	14	13	9	Ditto.
	Head Wardswomen, . . .	8	8	0	14	13	9	Ditto.
	Assistant ditto, ...	6	6	0	14	18	9	Ditto.

[*continued.*

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 20.—Table showing Scale of Wages and Allowances of Servants and Attendants in District Asylums on 31st December, 1867—*con.*

No. of each Class.	Asylum. — Class of Attendants.	Wages per head, per annum.	Estimated Annual Value of Allowances.	Nature of Allowances.
	Londonderry:	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1	Gatekeeper,	9 0 0	30 0 0	Rations, clothes, &c.
1	Gardener,	18 3 0	21 2 10	Ditto.
1	Hall Porter,	14 14 0	21 2 10	Ditto.
1	Weaver,	14 14 0	21 2 10	Ditto.
1	Shoemaker,	14 14 0	21 2 10	Ditto.
1	Farm Manager,	15 13 0	21 2 10	Ditto.
2	Keepers,	14 14 0	21 2 10	Ditto.
1	Keeper,	13 13 0	21 2 10	Ditto.
3	Female Nurses,	9 9 0	19 11 11	Ditto.
2	Hospital Nurses,	9 9 0	19 11 11	Ditto.
1	Night Nurse,	9 9 0	19 11 11	Ditto.
6	Assistant Nurses,	5 5 0	18 14 7	Ditto.
1	Cook,	9 9 0	19 11 11	Ditto.
1	Laundress,	9 9 0	19 11 11	Ditto.
2	Assistant ditto,	5 5 0	18 14 7	Ditto.
1	Office-maid,	5 5 0	19 11 11	Ditto.
1	Physician's Servant,	6 6 0	19 11 11	Ditto.
1	Farm Gatekeeper,	4 0 0	4 0 0	Non-resident; free house.
	Maryborough:			
1	Gardener,	40 0 0	—	Residence; none.
1	Gatekeeper,	10 0 0	5 0 0	Residence and rations.
1	Hall Porter,	14 1 0	18 13 0	Residence and allowances.
1	Hospital Warder,	15 0 0	18 13 0	Ditto.
1	Keeper,	14 1 0	18 13 0	Ditto.
4	Ditto,	13 0 0	18 13 0	Ditto.
5	Ditto,	9 17 0	18 13 0	Ditto.
3	Ditto,	8 16 0	18 13 0	Ditto.
1	Nurse,	9 0 0	14 1 0	Ditto.
3	Ditto,	7 7 0	14 1 0	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	6 6 0	14 1 0	Ditto.
4	Deputy Nurses,	5 5 0	14 1 0	Ditto.
2	Ditto,	4 4 0	14 1 0	Ditto.
1	Laundress,	7 7 0	14 1 0	Ditto.
1	Laundry-maid,	4 4 0	14 1 0	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	4 0 0	14 1 0	Ditto.
1	Cook,	7 7 0	14 1 0	Ditto.
1	Kitchen-maid,	6 6 0	14 1 0	Ditto.
1	House Servant,	5 5 0	14 1 0	Ditto.
1	Shoemaker,	13 0 0	18 13 0	Ditto.
1	Tailor,	12 3 4	18 13 0	Ditto.
	Mullingar:			
1	Gatekeeper, &c.,	42 0 0	13 6 9	Residence, bread, coal, soap, and candles.
1	Keeper and Shoemaker,	35 0 0	24 5 3	Residence, rations, & clothing.
1	Head Keeper,	22 0 0	24 5 3	Ditto.
8	Keepers, each	14 0 0	24 5 3	Ditto.
1	Porter,	14 0 0	24 5 3	Ditto.
1	Stoker,	24 0 0	24 5 3	Ditto.
1	Messenger,	8 0 0	24 5 3	Ditto.
1	Head Nurse,	24 0 0	17 14 4	Residence and rations.
10	Nurses, each	10 0 0	17 14 4	Ditto.
1	Cook,	12 10 0	17 14 4	Ditto.

[*continued.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 20.—Table showing Scale of Wages and Allowances of Servants and Attendants in District Asylums on 31st December, 1867—*con.*

No. of each Class.	Asylum. — Class of Attendants.	Wages per head, per annum. £	s.	d.	Estimated Annual Value of Allowances. £	s.	d.	Nature of Allowances.
	Mullingar—*con.*							
1	Laundress,	12	10	0	17	14	4	Residence and rations.
1	Assistant ditto,	10	0	0	17	14	4	Ditto.
1	Hall-maid,	10	0	0	17	14	4	Ditto.
1	Kitchen-maid,	10	0	0	17	14	4	Ditto.
	Omagh:							
1	Land Steward,	30	0	0	21	18	3	Residence, rations, clothing, fuel, and light.
1	House Steward,	30	0	0	17	13	3	Residence, rations, & clothing.
1	Gatekeeper,	18	5	3	17	13	3	Ditto.
1	General Artisan,	35	0	0	17	13	3	Ditto.
6	Male Attendants,	16	0	0	17	13	3	Ditto.
4	Ditto,	14	0	0	17	13	3	Ditto.
1	Hall Porter,	14	0	0	17	13	3	Ditto.
5	Nurses,	12	0	0	16	7	3	Ditto.
4	Ditto,	10	0	0	16	7	3	Ditto.
1	Female Attendant,	14	0	0	15	1	2	Ditto.
1	Cook,	14	0	0	16	7	3	Ditto.
1	Laundress,	15	0	0	16	7	3	Ditto.
2	Laundry-maids,	8	0	0	15	1	2	Ditto.
1	Kitchen-maid,	8	0	0	15	1	2	Ditto.
8	Housemaids,	6	0	0	15	1	2	Ditto.
1	Postboy,	2	0	0	17	13	3	Ditto.
	Richmond:							
1	Office Assistant,	31	0	0	37	19	2	Rations, fuel, light, washing, and residence.
1	Store ditto,	25	0	0	43	19	2	Clothing, rations, fuel, light, washing, and residence.
1	Head Male Attendant,	21	0	0	43	19	2	Ditto.
7	1st Class ditto,	16	0	0	43	19	2	Ditto.
8	2nd Class ditto,	16	0	0	43	19	2	Ditto.
1	2nd Class ditto,	16	14	7	43	19	2	Ditto.
1	Hall Porter,	18	18	0	43	19	2	Ditto.
1	Gate Porter,	16	18	0	43	19	2	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	16	0	0	43	19	2	Ditto.
1	Assistant in Kitchen,	16	14	7	43	19	2	Ditto.
1	Gardener,	36	0	0	37	19	2	Rations, fuel, light, washing, and residence.
1	Messenger,	16	14	7	43	19	2	Rations, clothing, fuel, light, washing, and residence.
1	Tailor,	30	0	0	43	19	2	Ditto.
1	Shoemaker,	30	0	0	43	19	2	Ditto.
1	Plumber,	41	0	0	37	19	2	Rations, fuel, light, washing, and residence.
1	Engineman,	40	0	0	37	19	2	Ditto.
1	Band Master,	26	0	0	—			None.
8	1st Class Nurses,	12	0	0	40	2	6	Clothing, rations, fuel, light, washing, and residence.
16	2nd Class ditto,	10	0	0	40	2	6	Ditto.
5	3rd Class ditto,	8	0	0	40	2	6	Ditto.
1	Cook,	20	0	0	40	2	6	Ditto.
1	Ditto,	12	0	0	40	2	6	Ditto.
1	Laundress,	18	0	0	40	2	6	Ditto.
2	Laundry Maids,	10	0	0	40	2	6	Ditto.

[*continued.*

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 20.—Table showing Scale of Wages and Allowances of Servants and Attendants in District Asylums on 31st December, 1867—*con.*

No. of each Class.	Asylum. — Class of Attendants.	Wages per head, per annum. £	s.	d.	Estimated Annual Value of Allowances. £	s.	d.	Nature of Allowances.
	Sligo:							
1	Steward and Gardener, . .	40	0	0	30	0	0	Residence, fuel, light, board, and washing.
1	Gate Porter, ...	31	4	0	15	0	0	Residence, clothing, fuel, and light.
1	Hall Porter and Painter, . .	25	0	0	26	0	0	Residence, board, washing, clothing, fuel, and light.
1	Attendant and Shoemaker, .	20	0	0	26	0	0	Ditto.
4	Male Attendants, ...	15	0	0	26	0	0	Ditto.
5	Ditto, ...	10	0	0	26	0	0	Ditto.
1	Cook, ...	12	0	0	23	0	0	Ditto.
1	Laundress, ...	12	0	0	23	0	0	Ditto.
1	Ditto Assistant, . .	8	0	0	23	0	0	Ditto.
4	Female Attendants, ...	10	0	0	23	0	0	Ditto.
1	Female Deputy Attendant, .	8	0	0	23	0	0	Ditto.
1	Ditto, ...	7	0	0	23	0	0	Ditto.
3	Ditto, ...	6	0	0	23	0	0	Ditto.
1	Hall-maid, ...	6	0	0	23	0	0	Ditto.
1	Scullery-maid, ...	6	0	0	23	0	0	Ditto.
	Waterford:							
1	Gardener and Evening School-master, ...	35	0	0	18	18	5	Rations, clothing, residence, washing, and fuel and light.
1	Gatekeeper, ...	15	0	0	18	18	5	Ditto.
1	Hall Porter, ...	14	0	0	18	18	5	Ditto.
1	Attendant, ...	25	0	0	18	18	5	Ditto.
2	Ditto, ... each	18	0	0	18	18	5	Ditto.
1	Ditto, ...	16	0	0	18	18	5	Ditto.
1	Ditto, ...	13	10	0	18	18	5	Ditto.
1	Ditto, ...	12	0	0	18	18	5	Ditto.
1	Shoemaker, ...	12	0	0	18	18	5	Ditto.
1	Watchman, ...	15	0	0	18	18	5	Ditto.
1	Nurse, ...	9	0	0	17	8	5	Ditto.
3	Ditto, ... each	8	8	0	17	8	5	Ditto.
3	Assistant Nurses, . . each	6	6	0	17	8	5	Ditto.
4	Ditto, ... each	5	5	0	17	8	5	Ditto.
1	Cook, ...	8	8	0	17	8	5	Ditto.
1	Laundress, ...	8	8	0	17	8	5	Ditto.
2	Assistant Laundresses, . each	6	6	0	17	8	5	Ditto.
1	Female Night Watch, . .	7	7	0	17	8	5	Ditto.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 21.—TABLE showing SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES granted to Officers and Servants of District Asylums, during the Year ending 31st December, 1867 (*in continuation of Table* 18, *App. B., Inspectors' Sixteenth Report*).

ASYLUM.	Persons Superannuated.	Office.	Annual Salary on Retirement.	Estimated Annual Value of Emoluments	Age on Retirement	Period of Service.	Amount of Superannuation granted.	Date of Retirement.	Observations.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Years.	Yrs. Mths	£ s. d.		
Ballinasloe,	Rose Carroll,	Nurse,	7 15 0	15 0 0	65	32 6	12 2 8	18 Apr., 1867.	None.
Clonmel: Parent Asylum, Additional Asylum,	William Jas. Shiell, M.D	Visiting Physician.	100 0 0	Nil	67	33 0	85 8 8	24 Jan., 1867	Pension based on £160; £60 having been added in 1863 for duties imposed for Auxiliary Asylum.
Londonderry,	Danl. M'Loughlin,	Carpenter,	46 8 0	Nil.	73	20 0	19 10 0	July, 1867	Died, 26th August, 1867.
Richmond,	Catherine Buggy,	Nurse,	12 0 0	40 2 6	—	11 0	8 11 0	8 May, 1867.	
	Joseph Kelly,	Attendant,	18 0 0	43 19 2	39	13 0	13 6 5	24 Aug., 1867.	
Waterford,	Mary Smith,	Laundress,	8 8 0	17 8 5	64	13 0	5 7 4	14 Jan., 1867.	

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 22.—Table showing the Number of Dormitories, and Beds in each, in Asylums on 31st December, 1867.

Asylums.	Male Side.						Female Side.						Total Male and Female Accommodation.
	No. of Dormitories.	No. of Beds in each	Total No. of Dormitories.	Total No. of Beds.	No. of Single Apartments.	Total Male Accommodation	No. of Dormitories.	No. of Beds in each.	Total No. of Dormitories.	Total No. of Beds.	No. of Single Apartments.	Total Female Accommodation.	
Armagh,	3	9	8	49	41	90	1	11	8	59	41	80	170
	1	10					1	10					
	4	3					9	3					
	7	3					9	3					
	1	4					1	4					
Ballinasloe,	11	5	23	119	66	185	1	5	21	98	99	167	352
	4	7					8	9					
	–	–					2	7					
	9	11					3	11					
	1	7					2	12					
	2	6					1	15					
	7	4					1	19					
Belfast,	7	3	26	163	97	206	1	7	20	152	95	173	379
	1	2					1	6					
	–	–					7	4					
	–	–					3	2					
	–	–					9	3					
	6	4					6	4					
Carlow,	1	20	9	73	45	124	1	20	8	51	44	95	219
	1	22					1	7					
	1	13					–	–					
	1	19					1	19					
	2	13					2	13					
Castlebar,	1	14	10	85	32	117	1	14	9	73	32	105	222
	1	12					1	9					
	1	6					4	2					
	4	2					–	–					
	1	14					1	14					
Clonmel: Parent Asylum,	2	7	8	49	16	65	2	7	9	49	16	65	130
	2	6					2	6					
	1	5					1	5					
	1	4					1	4					

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Clonmel: Additional Asylum,	1	13	8	102	9	111	1	2	11	67	22	89	200
	4	11					1	11					
	1	18					3	12					
	1	17					3	13					
	1	10					1	5					
	–	–					1	8					
	–	–					1	4					
Cork,	5	12	31	238	65	303	5	12	31	233	68	301	604
	3	11					1	11					
	3	9					1	10					
	7	7					3	9					
	5	6					10	7					
	2	5					6	5					
	3	4					2	4					
	Infirmary, 1	7					2	6					
	Infirmary, 2	5					1	5					
Ennis,	7	9	14	92	38	130	6	9	13	90	40	130	260
	2	8					1	10					
	3	3					2	8					
	2	2					2	3					
	–	–					2	2					
Enniscorthy,	3	7	10	105	39	144	3	7	10	105	39	144	288
	3	8					3	8					
	2	18					2	18					
	2	12					2	12					
Kilkenny,	6	8	9	72	14	86	6	8	9	72	14	86	172
	2	7					2	7					
	1	10					1	10					
Killarney,	7	8	14	107	47	154	3	8	12	76	33	109	263
	3	7					5	7					
	1	6					2	5					
	1	10					1	4					
	1	3					1	3					
	1	11					–	–					
Letterkenny,	2	20	9	96	31	127	2	20	9	96	31	127	254
	1	16					1	16					
	2	10					2	10					
	1	11					1	11					
	3	3					3	3					

[*continued.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 22.—TABLE showing the Number of Dormitories, and Beds in each, in Asylums on 31st December, 1867—*continued.*

Asylums.	Male Side.						Female Side.						Total Male and Female Accommodation.
	No. of Dormitories.	No. of Beds in each	Total No. of Dormitories.	Total No. of Beds.	No. of Single Apartments.	Total Male Accommodation.	No. of Dormitories.	No. of Beds in each.	Total No. of Dormitories.	Total No. of Beds.	No. of Single Apartments	Total Female Accommodation	
Limerick,	1 3 1 2 2 1 6 —	16 17 10 14 15 5 3 —	16	158	68	226	1 5 6 1 1 1 2 2	4 14 3 16 7 11 15 2	16	160	66	226	452
Londonderry,	7 1 1	4 6 18	9	52	44	96	2 4 —	16 4 —	7	52	42	94	190
Maryborough,	1 5 3 1 1	7 4 3 12 5	14	65	41	106	1 2 1 6 —	6 4 12 6 —	10	6	46	62	168
Mullingar,	3 3 6 2 —	12 11 6 3 —	14	111	43	154	2 4 1 4 1	12 10 6 5 7	12	69	43	142	296
Omagh,	2 2 3 6 2 1 —	14 11 10 6 5 4 —	16	130	61	161	2 5 1 3 2 1 1	13 6 7 6 5 4 3	15	113	54	167	358

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Richmond, . .	3 11 7 2 3 4 3 2 1 6 2 1	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 13 14	45	281	44	325	5 27 10 6 7 1 6 2 2 3 – –	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 12 – –	69	332	83	415	740
Sligo, . . .	2 7 5 8 3 1 2	10 5 4 3 6 12 8	28	145	42	187	2 7 3 8 1 1 –	10 5 4 3 6 12 –	22	109	34	143	330
Waterford, .	1 1 1 1 6	7 8 14 15 4	10	68	12	80	1 1 1 1 6	7 8 14 15 4	10	68	12	80	160
Total Accommodation, ...													6,237

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No 23.—Table showing the Number of Board Meetings held, and attendance of Governors thereat, during the Year ending 31st December, 1867.

Asylums.	January		February		March		April		May		June	
	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.
Balbriggan, .	1	4	1	4	1	3	1	4	1	4	1	6
Belfast, .	1	7	1	6	2	10 7	–	–	1	9	1	7
Carlow, .	1	3	1	3	1	4	1	5	1	4	1	3
Castlebar, .	1	4	1	5	3	15	–	–	1	3	1	3
Clonmel (Parent and Additional),	1	4	1	7	2	3 3	1	3	1	5	1	4
Cork, . .	1	5	1	5	2	5 4	1	5	1	10	2	11 5
Ennis, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enniscorthy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kilkenny, .	1	3	1	5	1	3	1	5	1	7	1	5
Killarney, .	1	4	1	6	1	5	1	3	1	4	1	6
Letterkenny, .	1	5	1	9	1	4	1	8	1	9	1	6
Limerick, .	1	3	1	4	1	4	1	6	1	4	1	6
Londonderry, .	1	5	1	3	2	8 9	1	4	1	5	2	4 4
Maryborough, .	1	5	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	6	1	3
Mullingar, .	1	4	1	5	1	3	1	6	1	4	1	3
Omagh, .	1	6	1	5	1	10	1	6	1	5	1	4
Richmond, .	2	5 4	2	6 6	2	5 5	2	5 9	2	3 4	2	7 4
Sligo, . .	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	3	1	3	1	7
Waterford, .	1	10	2	7	1	3	2	8	1	4	1	6

Asylums.	July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		Total Number of Meetings held during the year.	Average Number of Governors at each Meeting.
	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.		
Balbriggan, .	1	5	1	4	1	3	1	7	1	3	1	5	12	4
Belfast, .	1	4	1	9	1	9	5	9 10 6	1	12	1	9	14	8
Carlow, .	1	7	1	5	1	7	1	5	1	3	1	4	12	4
Castlebar, .	2	5	1	5	1	3	2	5	–	–	1	6	14	4
Clonmel (Parent and Additional),	1	5	1	3	2	– 5	1	7	1	5	1	4	14	4
Cork, .	1	5	1	9	2	4 3	1	6	1	7	1	9	15	6
Ennis, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	17	1	17
Enniscorthy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	10 20	2	15
Kilkenny, .	1	4	1	3	1	4	1	7	1	5	1	5	12	5
Killarney, .	1	4	1	6	1	5	1	8	1	10	1	7	12	5
Letterkenny, .	1	9	1	5	1	9	1	5	1	11	1	9	12	7
Limerick, .	1	3	1	3	1	6	1	4	1	5	1	7	12	5
Londonderry, .	1	4	1	4	2	6 9	1	10	1	7	1	4	15	6
Maryborough, .	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	3	1	3	1	4	12	4
Mullingar, .	1	3	1	6	1	2	1	4	1	5	1	5	12	4
Omagh, .	1	6	1	10	1	6	1	12	1	10	1	5	12	3
Richmond, .	1	6	2	4 3	2	3 3	3	6 6 5	2	3 7	1	5	23	5
Sligo, . .	1	6	1	3	1	4	1	3	1	3	1	9	12	4
Waterford, .	2	6	1	7	2	14	1	4	2	12	2	14	19	9

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 24.—Names of Governors and Dates of Appointment, with Number of Meetings attended during the Year ended 31st December, 1867.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.
Armagh.		
Rev. James Jones,	1831,	9
William Paton, Esq., J.P.,	1841,	11
Right Hon. Sir John Young, Bart., D.L.,	1844,	–
Sir W. Verner, Bart., D.L.,	1844,	–
Colonel Leslie, M.P., Lieutenant, co. Monaghan,	1844,	–
E.P. Shirley, Esq., M.P., D.L.	1844,	–
Rev. Alexander Irwin,	1850,	10
Thomas Dobbin, Esq., J.P.,	1851,	8
Matthew J. Anketell, Esq., D.L., J.P.,	1855,	–
William Forster, Esq., D.L.,	1855,	–
R. H. Dolling, Esq., J.P.,	1855,	–
Hugh Boyle, Esq., J.P.,	1861,	6
His Grace the Lord Primate,	1862,	1
Edwd. W. Lucas, Esq., V.L.	1863,	–
William Kirk, Esq., D.L.,	1863,	1
Colonel Sir J. M. Stronge, Bart, M.P.,	1864,	1
Right Hon. Lord Lurgan,	1864,	–
John Hancock, Esq.,	1865,	2
Major Jesse Lloyd,	1800,	–
Ballinasloe.		
Rt. Hon. Earl of Clancarty, J.P.,	Aug. 15, 1833,	1
Right Hon. Lord Crofton, D.L., J.P.,	"	–
Rt. Hon. Lord Clonbrock, D.L., J.P.,	"	–
Walter Laurence, Esq.,	"	2
Right Hon. Lord Ashtown, D.L., J.P.,	"	–
Charles Filgate, Esq., J.P.,	Sept. 13, 1844,	–
Hon. Martin Ffrench, D.L., J.P.,	"	–
Henry J. Gascoyne, Esq., J.P.,	"	3
Right Rev. Dr. Derry,	"	–
G.D. H. Kirkaldy, Esq., J.P.	"	–
Robert French, Esq., D.L., J.P.,	"	–
Andrew Brown, Esq., J.P.,	"	–
J. Woulfe Flanigan, Esq., D.L.,	"	–
Cornelius O'Kelly, Esq., J.P.	"	–
Chas. Strickland, Esq., J.P.	"	–
Major John D'Arcy, J.P.,	July 15, 1855,	12
Harry T. Potts, Esq., J.P.,	"	2
Viscount Dunlo, J.P.,	Nov. 19, 1860,	2
Andw. N. Comyn, Esq., J.P.,	Mar. 20, 1861,	1
J. J. O'Shaughnessy, Esq., J.P.,	January, 1862,	10
Stephen J. Cowen, Esq., J.P.	Mar. 29, 1862,	1
Rev. J. W. Whigham,	June, 1602,	12
Thos. Kelly Mahon, Esq., J.P.,	June, 1864,	1
John Eyre, Esq., J.P.,	"	1
Belfast.		
Marquess of Donegal,	March, 1829,	–
Mayor of Belfast, for the time being,	"	3
Belfast—*continued*.		
Rev. Thos. Hincks, A.M.,	March, 1829,	–
Robert J. Tennant, Esq., J.P., D.L.,	January, 1836,	–
Very Rev. Dean Stannus,	April, 1842,	–
Rev. H. Cooke, LL.D., D.D.,	"	5
Rev. J. S. B. Monsell, A.M.	"	–
C. B. Grimshaw, Esq.,	October, 1846,	9
The Marquess of Downshire	Nov. 1847,	1
Major Crawford, J.P., D.L.,	"	11
The Lord Bishop of Down and Connor,	April, 1850,	10
Wm. Dunville, Esq., J.P.,	May, 1851,	8
Rev. T. F. Miller, D.D.,	Dec. 1851,	–
A. J. Macrory, Esq.,	June, 1852,	10
Lord Dufferin,	Dec. 1855,	–
Thomas M'Clure, Esq., J.P., D.L.,	January, 1856,	10
Lieut.-Col. Forde, M.P.,	March, 1862,	3
Rt. Rev. Bishop Dorrian,	Sept. 1866,	7
Sir Edmund M'Naughten, Bart., D.L.,	October, 1868,	–
Sir Edward Coey, J.P.,	"	7
John Young, Esq., J.P.,	"	3
H. H. M'Nelle, Esq., J.P.,	"	7
J. B. Houston, Esq., J.P., D.L.,	"	9
Viscount Templetown,	"	3
Colonel Adair, D.L.,	"	–
Sir Thos. Bateson, Bart., M.P.,	March, 1867,	–
Captain Gray, J.P., D.L.,	"	3
Wm. M'Gee, Esq., M.D., J.P.,	April, 1867,	7
Carlow.		
Samuel Haughton, Esq.,	Dec. 1, 1831,	5
Rev. John Bonham,	July 21, 1834,	–
George Evans, Esq.,	Aug. 19, 1836,	–
Very Rev. Jas. Maher, D.D.,	Nov. 2, 1837,	6
Horace Rochfort, Esq.,	May 5, 1843,	8
Thomas Braddell, Esq.,	April 24, 1845,	–
Robt. Clayton Browne, Esq.	Feb. 15, 1847,	7
Sir James Power, Bart.,	"	–
P. W. Redmond, Esq.,	"	–
Charles A. Walker, Esq.,	"	–
Rev. J. I. Taylor, D.D.,	Oct. 19, 1848,	–
Hugh Blackney, Esq.,	"	–
William Burton, Esq.,	Mar. 7, 1850,	–
The Marquess of Kildare,	Dec. 21, 1853,	–
Henry Bruen, Esq., M.P.,	"	8
Rt. Rev. Dr. Walshe, D.D.,	"	7
Philip J. Newton, Esq.,	"	–
Major R. Owen,	April 24, 1855,	–
Thomas Fitzgerald, Esq.,	Jan. 29, 1856,	–
Sir Thos. P. Butler, Bart.,	May 6, 1865,	1
D. W. P. Beresford, M.P.,	"	–
A. Kavanagh, Esq., M.P.,	June 4, 1867,	–
Walter Bulwer, J.P.,	"	8
J. Alexander, Esq.,	July 4, 1867,	2
Sir Chas. Burton, Bt., J.P.,	"	4
Castlebar.		
General the Earl of Lucan, K.C.B.,	Mar. 28, 1865,	–
The Marquess of Sligo,	"	1

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 24.—NAMES of GOVERNORS and Dates of Appointment, with Number of Meetings attended during the Year ended 31st December, 1867—*con.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.
CASTLEBAR—*continued.*		
Lord John Browne, M.P., D.L.,	Mar. 28, 1865,	11
Sir Robert Lynch Blosse, Bart., J.P.,	"	9
Sir Richard A. O'Donnell, Bart., D.L.,	"	6
Colonel Arthur Knox Gore,	"	–
Valentine O'Connor Blake, Esq., D.L.,	"	8
George Henry Moore, Esq., D.L.,	"	5
John Nolan Ferrall, Esq., J.P., D.L.,	"	–
Lt.-Col. George G. Ouseley Higgins, D.L.,	"	1
Chas. Strickland, Esq., J.P.,	"	–
John Thomas Cormack Walshe, Esq., J.P.	"	5
Philip Taaffe, Esq., J.P.,	"	–
Anthy. Ormsby, Esq., J.P.,	"	1
Thomas S. Lindsey, Esq., jun., D.L.,	"	–
Lord Oranmore & Browne, D.L.,	June, 14, 1865,	5
Charles L. FitzGerald, D.L., J.P.,	Mar. 15, 1856,	4
Alex. C. Lambart, Esq., D.L.,	Nov. 14, 1866,	–
CLONMEL (PARENT AND ADDITIONAL).		
Rt. Hon. Lord Gough, D.L.,	1834,	–
John Bagwell, Esq., M.P., D.L.,	"	3
William Perry, Esq., D.L.,	"	–
George Ryan, Esq., D.L.,	"	–
Rev. Walter Giles,	1835,	–
Denis Phelan, Esq., M.D.,	1838,	–
Right Hon. Lord Dunally, D.L.,	1841,	–
Chas. Bianconi, Esq., D.L.,	"	–
Edw. Phelan, Esq., M.D., J.P.,	"	4
James Scully, Esq., J.P.,	"	–
Rev. John Dill,	1843,	1
Thomas Lalor, Esq., D.L.,	1849,	1
Joseph Kenny, Esq., J.P.,	1856,	8
Richd. U. Bailey, Esq., J.P.,	1859,	1
Bassett W. Holmes, Esq., J.P.	"	–
Captain E. James Power Lalor, D.L.,	"	–
Sir John C. Carden, Bart., D.L.,	"	–
Joshua Minnett, Esq., J.P.,	"	–
James Lanigan, Esq., D.L.,	"	–
Laurence Waldron, Esq., M.P., D.L.,	"	–
Samuel H. Goold Adams, Esq., J.P.,	1864,	7
S. C. Moore, Esq., D.L.,	1864,	4
Percy Gough, Esq., J.P.,	"	8
John Riall, Esq.,	"	12
Chas. Moore, Esq., M.P.,	1865,	–
Saml. Perry, Esq., J.P.,	1867,	–
C. J. Wise, Esq.,	"	2
Wm. Davis, Esq.,	"	3
W. J. Shiell, M.D.,	"	2
CORK.		
Earl of Bandon, D.L.,	Oct. 4, 1845,	–
Earl of Mountcashel, D.L.,	"	–
Earl of Bantry, D.L.,	"	–
Hon. W. H. White Hedges, D.L.,	"	–
Sir C. D. Jephson Norreys, Bart., D.L.,	"	6
Lord Visct. Doneraile, D.L.,	"	–
Thos. G. French, Esq., J.P.,	"	–
Capt. R. Tonson Rye, D.L.,	"	–
James Morrogh, Esq., J.P.,	"	–
J. Stack Murphy, Esq., J.P.,	"	–
Right Rev. Dr. Delaney, D.D.	Mar. 13, 1848,	–
The Archdeacon of Cork, LL.D.,	"	1
The Recorder of Cork, Q.C.,	"	–
Wm. J. Sheehy, Esq., J.P.,	"	4
D. Leahy Arthur, Esq., J.P.,	"	5
Andw. F. Roche, Esq., J.P.,	"	–
D. W. J. Norreys, Esq., J.P.,	June 17, 1850,	15
Members of Parliament—		
For County of Cork, *ex-officio,*	Feb. 18, 1853,	1
For City of Cork, *ex-officio*	"	2
For Bandon, "	"	–
For Kinsale, "	"	–
For Mallow, "	"	–
For Youghal, "	"	–
Mayor of Cork, J.P., *ex-officio,*	"	–
High Sheriff of Co. of Cork, *ex-officio,*	"	–
High Sheriff of City of Cork, *ex-officio,*	"	2
Nich. Dunscombe, Esq., D.L.,	"	9
Wm. L. Perrier, Esq., J.P.,	"	10
Sir Thomas Tobin, D.L.,	"	1
S. T. W. French, Esq., J.P.,	"	–
Richd. Goold Adams, Esq., J.P.,	"	–
Henry Winthrop O'Donovan, Esq., J.P.,	"	2
B. S. Wood, Esq., J.P.,	"	8
Robt. De La Cour Beamish, Esq., J.P.,	"	–
Wm. R. Meade, Esq., J.P.,	"	–
Noble Johnson, Esq.,	Sept. 22, 1859,	6
The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Cork, Cloyne, and Ross,	July 26, 1862,	–
The Archdeacon of Cork,	Feb. 18, 1863,	1
John H. Bainbridge, Esq., J.P.,	Oct. 12, 1863,	10
Thomas Lyons, Esq., J.P.,	July 4, 1865,	4
Thomas Jameson, Esq.,	"	–
William Johnson, D.L.,	Sept. 29, 1865,	6
Lt.-Col. A. J. Wood, D.L.,	June 8, 1867,	2
Geo. Chatterton, Esq., J.P.,	"	5
ENNIS.		
Right Hon. Lord Inchiquin, Lord Lieutenant, county Clare,	Nov. 29, 1867,	–
The Lord Bishop of Killaloe,	"	–

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 24.—Names of Governors and Dates of Appointment, with Number of Meetings attended, during the Year ended 31st December, 1867—*con.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.
Ennis—*continued.*		
The Right Rev. Nicholas Power, R. C. Bishop,	Nov. 29, 1867,	1
Colonel Vandeleur, M.P.,	"	–
Sir Colman O'Loghlen, Bart., M.P.,	"	–
Capt. William Stacpoole, M.P.,	"	–
Lt.-Col. Fras. Macnamara, D.L.,	"	1
Sir H. D. Massey, Bt., D.L.,	"	–
Major W. E. Mac Donnell, V.L.,	"	1
Capt. C. G. O'Callaghan, D.L.,	"	–
John Singleton, Esq., J.P.,	"	1
Thomas Crowe, Esq., D.L.,	"	1
Richd. Stacpoole, Esq., J.P.,	"	–
Wm. J. Skerrett, Esq., J.P.,	"	–
J. F. Vesey Fitzgerald, Esq., D.L.,	"	–
James O'Brion, Esq., D.L.,	"	–
Captain A. Butler, D.L.,	"	1
Thomas Rice Henn, Esq., D.L., Q.C.,	"	1
Burdett Morony, Esq., D.L.,	"	1
Wainright Crowe, Esq., J.P.,	"	1
Marcus Keane, Esq., J.P.,		1
Robert C. Reeves, Esq., J.P.,	"	1
George Sampson, Esq., J.P.,	"	1
John Enright, Esq., J.P.,	"	1
Major Charles T. Studdert, J.P.,	"	1
Captain George Studdert, J.P.,	"	1
Marcus Talbot, Esq., Chairman of Town Commissioners,	"	1
Thomas Greene, Esq., J.P.,	"	1
Francis Burton, Esq.,	Dec. 12, 1867,	–
Captain Marcus Paterson, J.P.,	"	–
The Right Hon. Lord Dunboyne, D.L.,	Dec. 19, 1867,	–
Enniscorthy.		
Right Hon. Earl of Courtown, D.L.,	Nov. 11, 1867,	–
Rt. Hon. the Lord Carew, L.L.,	"	2
Lord Bishop of Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin,	"	–
Rt. Rev. Bishop Furlong,	"	2
Lieut.-Col. Harry Alcock, D.L.,	"	2
Charles Arthur Walker, Esq., V.L.,	"	1
Robt. Westley Hall-Dare, Esq., J.P.,	"	2
John Hyacinth Talbot, Esq., D.L.,	"	1
Geo. Le Hunte, Esq., J.P.,	"	2
Robt. S. Doyne, Esq., D.L.,	"	1
Enniscorthy—*con.*		
John St. George Deane, Esq., D.L.,	Nov. 11, 1867,	–
Strangman D. Goff, Esq., J.P.,	"	1
Francis Augustine Leigh, Esq., J.P.,	"	1
Stephen Nam, Esq., D.L.,	"	–
Hen. Lambert, Esq., D.L.,	"	1
Walter M. Westropp Dawson, Esq., D.L.,	"	1
Edwd. Tottenham Irvine, Esq., J.P.,	"	–
Samuel Thomas Harman, Esq., J.P.,	"	1
Captain H. Boyce,	"	1
Sir James Power, Bart., D.L., M.P.,		2
Arthur M. Kavanagh, Esq., J.P., M.P.,	"	1
Geo. C. Roberts, Esq., J.P.,	"	2
Henry Bruen, Esq., D.L., M.P.,	"	1
Patrick W. Redmond, Esq., D.L.,	"	–
Thos. Braddell, Esq., J.P.,	"	2
Lorenzo Dundas, Esq., J.P.,	"	2
Rt. Hon. Earl of Granard, K.P.,	Dec. 20, 1867,	–
The Lord Templemore, D.L.,	Jan. 18, 1868,	–
Sir Thos. Esmonde, Bart., D.L.,	"	–
Anthony Cliffe, Esq., D.L.,	"	–
John Esmonde, Esq., J.P., M.P.,	"	–
Kilkenny.		
Geo. Bryan, Esq., D.L., J.P.,	April 26, 1852,	–
Colonel the Right Hon. W. F. F. Tighe, Lord Lieutenant of the co.,	"	5
Michael Sullivan, Esq., M.P., *ex-officio*,	"	–
Right Rev. Dr. O'Brien, Lord Bishop of Ossory and Ferns,	"	–
Right Rev. Dr. Walsh, R. C. Bishop,	"	–
Sir John Power, Bart., D.L., J.P.,	"	–
Sir John Blunden, Bart., D.L., J.P.,	"	3
John H. Jones, Esq., D.L., J.P.,	"	–
Thomas Lalor, Esq., J.P.,	"	–
William H. Flood, Esq., D.L., J.P.,	"	2
John De Montmorency, Esq., J.P.,	"	–
Thomas Neville, Esq., D.L., J.P.,	"	–
James S. Lane, Esq., J.P.,	"	–
Captain J. N. Greene, J.P.,	"	2
Edm. Smithwick, Esq., J.P.,	"	–
P. Connellan, Esq., D.L., J.P.	"	7

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 24.—Names of Governors and Dates of Appointment, with Number of Meetings attended during the Year ended 31st December, 1867—*con.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.
Kilkenny—*continued.*		
J. K. Aylward, Esq., D.L., J.P.,	April 26, 1852,	–
Lord James Butler, J.P.,	May 16, 1855,	–
J. M. Tidmarsh, Esq., J.P.,	1856,	7
Hon. L. A. Ellis, M.P., *ex-officio*,	Jan. 29, 1857,	–
Lieut.-Col. W. V. Stuart, D.L., J.P.,	Jan. 26, 1858,	–
John Walsh, Esq., J.P.,	"	–
John Power, Esq., J.P.,	1861,	8
Captain T. H. Ponsonby,	"	5
The Right Hon. the Earl of Bessborough,	1862,	1
Sir John Gray, M.P.,	1865,	–
Sir James Langrishe, Bart., D.L., High Sheriff,	May 6, 1865,	–
The Right Hon. the Earl of Carrick,	Sept. 10, 1865,	1
John Murphy, Esq., J.P.,	"	4
The Most Noble the Marquess of Ormonde,	Oct. 30, 1865,	–
The Right Worshipful The Mayor, *ex-officio*,	"	–
The High Sheriff, *ex-officio*,	"	–
Killarney.		
The Lord Ventry,	April 26, 1852,	–
The Right Hon. Viscount Castlerosse, M.P.,	"	2
St. John Blacker, Esq., J.P.,	"	–
Wm. L. Crosbie, Esq., D.L.,	"	–
Stephen Collis, Esq., J.P.,	"	–
Dan. C. Coltsmann, Esq., D.L.,	"	6
William Denny, Esq., D.L.,	"	–
Sir William D. Godfrey, Bart., D.L.,	"	–
Thos. Gallwey, Esq., J.P.,	"	6
Wilson Gun, Esq., J.P.,	"	9
Major Murray Home, J.P.,	"	–
The Knight of Kerry, D.L.,	"	–
John Leahy, Esq., J.P.,	"	5
Denis Shine Lawlor, Esq., J.P.,	"	2
Daniel Mahony, Esq., J.P.,	"	6
Rich. Mahony, Esq., J.P.,	"	–
James O'Connell, Esq., J.P.,	"	4
M'Carthy O'Leary, Esq., J.P.,	"	–
Thomas Sandes, Esq., J.P.,	"	–
The Right Rev. Dr. Moriarty, R. C. Bishop,	"	4
Henry Leahy, Esq., J.P.,	Sept. 22, 1859,	11
The O'Donoghue, M.P.,	–	2
The Lord Headley,	Feb. 10, 1865,	5
Henry Herbert, Esq.,	"	3
R. H. Orpen, Esq.,	"	8
Sir Rowland Blennerhassot,	Oct. 12, 1867,	1
Letterkenny.		
Sir James Stewart, Bart., J.P., D.L.,	Jan. 21, 1865,	5
Wm. Fenwick, Esq., J.P.,	"	10
Letterkenny—*con.*		
John Harvey, Esq., J.P., D.L.,	Jan. 21, 1865,	1
John V. Stewart, Esq., J.P., D.L.,	"	5
Lord Edward Chichester,	"	–
Viscount Lifford, J.P., D.L.,	"	–
Alex. J. R. Stewart, Esq., J.P., D.L.,	"	–
Thomas Batt, Esq., J.P.,	"	5
John G. Bowen, Esq., J.P.,	"	1
Fras. Mansfield, Esq., D.L.,	"	11
Major R. G. Montgomery, J.P., D.L.,	"	7
Thos. Conolly, Esq., M.P., J.P., D.L.,	"	–
Wybrants Olphert, Esq., J.P., D.L.,	"	3
Wm. Sinclair, Esq., J.P.,	"	–
Thomas Brook, Esq., J.P., D.L.,	"	–
Rev. William Edwards,	"	–
Viscount Hamilton, M.P.,	"	–
Lord George Hill,	"	9
Lord Francis Conyngham, J.P.,	"	–
The Right Rev. Dr. Daniel M'Gettigan,	"	3
George Young, Esq., J.P., D.L.,	"	–
William Style, Esq., J.P., D.L.,	"	2
John R. Boyd, Esq., J.P., D.L.,	"	4
J. Grove Grove, Esq., J.P., D.L.,	"	3
Capt. Thomas Patterson, J.P.,	Jan. 13, 1866,	2
John Sproule, Esq., J.P.,	"	9
James Marshall, Esq.,	"	–
Limerick.		
Right Worshipful the Mayor, *ex-officio*,	–	–
The Lord Bishop, *ex-officio*,	–	3
Very Rev. Dean Kirwan, *ex-officio*,	–	–
Ven. Archdeacon Peacock, *ex-officio*,	–	–
The Most Rev. Dr. Butler, R. C. Bishop, *ex-officio*,	–	4
Wm. Howley, Esq., D.L.,	1827,	–
Henry Mannsell, Esq.,	1833,	5
John W. Mahony, Esq.,	"	7
John Singleton, Esq.,	1839,	1
Sir Hugh D. Massy, Bart.	1845,	–
Michael Furnell, Esq.,	"	–
Col. the Right Hon. Wm. Monsell, M.P.,	1847,	–
Sir Wm. Barrington, Bt.,	"	–
Richard Russell, Esq.,	"	1
John Lowe, Esq., D.L.,	"	–
Thomas Kelly, Esq.,	"	–
Sir Vere De Vere, Bart.,	"	–
Colonel C. M. Vandeleur,	1848,	–

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 24.—Names of Governors and Dates of Appointment, with Number of Meetings attended during the Year ended 31st December, 1867—*con.*

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.
Limerick—*continued.*		
William J. Geary, Esq.,	1850,	–
Thomas Boyse, Esq.,	"	1
Michael R. Ryan, Esq.,	1859,	5
William Spaight, Esq.,	1860,	1
Heffernan Considine, Esq.,	"	–
Stephen E. de Vere, Esq.,	1861,	–
Captain M. Gavin,	1862,	6
John J. M'Sheeby, Esq.,	"	9
Thadeus M'Donnell, Esq.,	1865,	5
Eugene O'Callaghan,	April 27, 1866,	3
Rt. Hon. Lord Clarina, D.L.,	July 3, 1866,	3
Sir David V. Roche, Bart.,	"	–
Edward Croker, D.L.,	"	–
George Fosberry, Esq., J.P.	"	1
Henry Lyons, Esq., J.P.,	"	–
Londonderry.		
Major Scott, J.P., D.L.,	1829,	12
Sir R. Bateson, Bart., J.P.,	1836,	–
J. B. Beresford, Esq., J.P., D.L.,	1839,	3
Rev. W. M'Clure,	1845,	10
Sir H. H. Bruce, Bt., M.P.,	1847,	5
Rev. B. B. Gough,	1849,	–
Right Rev. Dr. Kelly,	1850,	–
Anthony Babington, Esq.,	1852,	–
Lord Bishop of Derry,	1854,	3
Sir W. F. Heygate, Bart., M.P.,	1859,	3
R. P. Dawson, Esq., M.P., J.P.,	"	–
Dean of Derry,	1860,	5
A. Lyle, Esq., Lieut. of the County,	"	–
The Archdeacon of Derry,	1862,	–
The Mayor of Derry,	1863,	1
G. Skipton, Esq., J.P., D.L.,	1864,	14
B. M'Corkle, Esq., J.P.,	"	9
Major Browne, J.P.,	"	1
R. Ogilby, Esq., J.P.,	1864,	–
W. M'Cormack, Esq., M.P.,	1864,	–
Walter Greene, Esq., J.P.	1865,	2
J. Munn, Esq., J.P.,	1867,	6
R. Moore, Esq.,	"	4
J. T. Mackey, Esq.,	"	1
H. Dolling, Esq., J.P.,	"	–
S. M. Alexander, Esq., J.P.,	"	3
J. J. Clarke, Esq., J.P.,	"	2
C. T. M'Causland, Esq., J.P.	"	–
Maryborough.		
Viscount de Vesci,	April 6, 1833,	3
George Adair, Esq.,	Mar. 24, 1835,	–
R. M. Alloway, Esq.,	"	1
R. S. Hawkesworth, Esq.,	April 12, 1846,	0
Rt. Hon. J. W. Fitzpatrick,	Feb. 9, 1850,	–
Thomas Kemmis, Esq.,	Nov. 20, 1850,	–
Rev. Dr. Taylor,	May 20, 1855,	7
D. Thompson, Esq.,	April 26, 1856,	–
Geo. Garvey, Esq.,	Sept. 10, 1857,	4
Thomas Hackett, Esq.,	"	4
Maryborough—*con.*		
T. W. Trench, Esq.,	Sept. 10, 1857,	7
Michael Dunne, Esq.,	Jan. 11, 1860,	8
Edmund Dease, Esq.,	Mar. 26, 1862,	4
Honourable A. Bury,	"	2
J. F. Rolleston, Esq.,	"	1
J. F. Hutchinson, Esq.,	"	1
Sir Allen J. Walsh, Bart.,	Dec. 15, 1863,	6
William Phillips, Esq.,	April 11, 1864,	4
John Lloyd, Esq.,	April 11, 1868,	1
W. H. Walsh,	"	–
Marcus Goodbody,	"	–
Robt. Fras. Dunne, M.P.,	Jan. 4, 1867,	–
Mullingar.		
Marquess of Headfort,	July 8, 1854,	–
Earl of Fingall,	"	–
Lord Bishop of Meath,	"	2
The Right Hon. Lord Athlumney,	"	–
Mathew E. Corbally, M.P.,	"	–
J. W. L. Naper, D.L.,	"	2
Sir Henry Meredyth, Bt.,	"	–
Samuel Winter, D.L.,	"	–
Richard Bolton, D.L.,	"	–
Edward M'Evoy, M.P.,	"	–
John A. Farrell, jun., D.L.,	"	–
Marquess of Westmeath,	"	–
Lord Kilmaine,	"	–
Lord Castlemaine,	"	–
Lord Vaux of Harrowden,	"	–
Sir Percy Nugent, Bart.,	"	–
Sir Richd. Levinge, Bart., M.P.,	"	–
Wm. P. Urquhart, M.P.,	"	2
Sir Benjamin Chapman, Bart.,	"	–
John C. Lyons, D.L.,	"	–
George A. Boyd, D.L.,	"	–
Colonel Caulfield, D.L.,	"	12
Hon. L. King Harman,	"	–
Anthony Lefroy, M.P.,	"	–
Right Rev. Dr. Kilduffe,	"	–
Rev. Essex Edgeworth,	"	4
Col. F. S. Greville Nugent, M.P.,	"	1
John L. O'Farrell, D.L.,	"	–
Col. Henry Musters, D.L.,	"	–
Right Hon. Baron Hughes,	"	–
Fredk. Jessop, Esq., J.P.,	"	–
John Shuldham, D.L.,	"	–
George Evers, Esq., J.P.,	"	–
Willoughby Bond, D.L.,	"	–
Major J. L. Naper,	May 1, 1858,	–
Earl of Granard,	June 24, 1857,	–
Robert Smyth, D.L.,	"	4
Thos. J. Smyth, Esq., J.P.,	"	0
Earl of Longford,	March 6, 1865,	–
Joseph Tuite, Esq., D.L.,	Sept. 16, 1865,	1
Major J. L. Nugent, D.L.,	"	6
James W. Bond, D.L.,	"	–
W. B. Smythe, D.L.,	Nov. 28, 1866,	9
R. Fetherston H., J.P.,	"	4
George Purdon, J.P.,	"	7
Rt. Rev. Dr. Nulty,	Feb. 15, 1867,	4

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 24.—Names of Governors and Dates of Appointment, with Number of Meetings attended during the Year ended 31st December, 1867—*con.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.
Omagh.		
Marquess of Abercorn,	Sept. 10, 1852,	–
Earl of Erne,	"	–
Lord Claude Hamilton, M.P.	"	1
Rt. Hon. H. T. L. Corry, M.P.	"	–
Hon. Wm. S. Knox, M.P.,	"	1
John F. Lowry, Esq.,	"	–
Fras. J. Gervais, Esq., D.L.	"	9
Charles Eccles, Esq., D.L.,	"	3
Major Francis Ellis, J.P.,	"	7
Samuel Vesey, Esq., D.L.,	"	9
H. L. Prentice, Esq., J.P.,	"	–
John Humphreys, Esq., J.P.	"	–
Robert Evans, Esq., J.P.,	"	–
Captain M. Archdall, M.P.,	"	1
Rev. John G. Porter, J.P.,	"	–
H. M. D'A. Irvine, Esq.,	"	–
Wm. H. Archdall, Esq., J.P.	"	2
H. M. Richardson, Esq., D.L.	"	–
Geo. F. Brooke, Esq., D.L.,	"	–
James Lendrum, Esq., D.L.,	"	–
Jno. G. V. Porter, Esq., D.L.	"	2
Robert Archdall, Esq., J.P.,	"	–
Wm. Patterson, Esq., J.P.,	"	–
Wm. Verner, jun., Esq., D.L.	"	–
R. W. Lowry, sen., Esq., D.L.,	Dec. 11, 1852,	–
Thos. R. Browne, Esq., D.L.	"	–
Rev. H. Tottenham, A.M., D.L.,	Oct. 14, 1852,	1
Wm. L. Ogilby, Esq., D.L.,	Dec. 11, 1852,	–
Hon. A. G. Stuart, D.L.,	May 24, 1855,	–
Anketell Montray, Esq., J.P.	Dec. 10, 1855,	–
Earl of Belmore,	Sept. 28, 1857,	–
Wm. F. Black, Esq., J.P.,	"	7
Sir John M. Stewart, Bart., D.L.,	Nov. 18, 1859,	6
Captain A. F. Knox, J.P.,	Jan. 28, 1860,	2
Captain George P. M'Clintock, J.P.,	April 24, 1862,	3
George C. Brackenridge, Esq., J.P.,	July 29, 1862,	5
Maurice C. Maude, Esq., J.P.,	Sept. 22, 1859,	2
Major A. W. Cole Hamilton, D.L.,	Nov. 5, 1864,	3
James Greer, jun., Esq.,	"	0
Charles Scott, Esq., J.P.,	June 23, 1865,	12
Captain Thos. Auchinleck,	June 28, 1865,	2
John Galbraith, Esq., J.P.,	Nov. 28, 1860,	2
Wm. Scott, Esq., M.D., J.P.,	"	1
Major J. G. Irvine, D.L.,	"	2
Edwd. Smyth, Esq., J.P.,	Jan. 13, 1866,	1
James Crossle, Esq., J.P.,	Jan. 8, 1867,	2
Ex-officio.		
Members of Parliament and High Sheriffs for Tyrone and Fermanagh,	–	–
Richmond.		
The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Meath, D.L., J.P.,	Sept. 6, 1830,	4
The Rt. Hon. Fred. Shaw, P.C.,	Sept. 8, 1830,	10
Richmond—*continued.*		
The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Fingall, Lieutenant, co. Meath, K.S.T.P., P.C.,	Dec. 1, 1831,	–
Sir John Ennis, D.L., M.P.	Feb. 24, 1844,	–
Sir Edward Borough, Bt., D.L., J.P.,	"	–
Sir George Hodson, Bart., D.L., J.P.,	Feb. 15, 1847,	15
Michl. Staunton, Esq., J.P.	"	20
G. A. Hamilton, Esq., D.L., J.P.,	"	–
John Lentaigne, Esq., M.D., D.L., J.P.,	"	5
Right Hon. Viscount Gormanstown, D.L., J.P.,	Oct. 19, 1848,	–
Sir Henry Meredyth, Bt., D.L.,	"	–
L. Waldron, Esq., D.L., M.P.	Aug. 2, 1856,	8
G. H. Lindsay, Esq., D.L.,	Feb. 21, 1860,	8
F. Donogh, Esq., J.P.,	March 6, 1863,	13
Alderman James W. Mackay, J.P.,	Feb. 10, 1866,	10
Alderman John Campbell, J.P.,	"	16
Richard Martin, Esq.,	"	8
William Digges La Touche, Esq.,	"	–
John E. Vernon, Esq., D.L.,	"	–
Nathaniel Hone, Esq., J.P.,	"	–
Sligo.		
Sir R. G. Booth, Bart., D.L., M.P.,	Sept. 10, 1852,	–
Colonel Barrett,	"	3
Rich. Brinkley, Esq., J.P.,	"	–
C. W. C. O'Hara, Esq., D.L. (*Chairman*),	"	3
B. O. Cogan, Esq., J.P.,	"	4
Major Ffollott, J.P.,	"	1
J. A. Holmes, Esq., D.L.,	"	–
J. W. King, Esq., D.L.,	"	–
F. M. Olpherts, Esq., J.P.,	"	7
Peter O'Connor, Esq., J.P.,	"	9
Edward Smyth, Esq., J.P.,	"	–
Right Hon. the Earl of Leitrim,	"	–
H. L. Montgomery, Esq., D.L.,	"	–
Wm. Johnston, Esq., D.L.,	"	–
F. A. La Touche, Esq., J.P.,	"	1
Colonel Whyte, D.L.,	"	1
P. Simpson, Esq., D.L.,	"	–
J. R. Dickson, Esq., J.P.,	"	–
J. Wood, Esq., J.P.,	"	1
William Phibbs, Esq.,	Sept. 29, 1852,	7
Right Rev. Dr. Gillooly,	Nov. 19, 1860,	7
Joshua Kell, Esq., J.P.,	May 29, 1861,	–
J. Johnstown, Esq., J.P.,	"	–
J. O'Donnell, Esq., J.P.,	"	–
H. O'Beirne, Esq., D.L.,	"	–
The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Granard, K.S.T.P., Lieut., co. Leitrim,	Mar. 26, 1862,	–
Jennett Duke, Esq., J.P.,	June 24, 1862,	1

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 24.—Names of Governors and Dates of Appointment, with Number of Meetings attended during the Year ended 31st December, 1867—*con.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.
Sligo—*continued.*		
High Sheriff for County of Sligo, for time being (*ex-officio*), . . .	–	–
High Sheriff for County of Leitrim, for time being (*ex-officio*), . . .	–	–
A. L. Tottenham, Esq., J.P.,	Mar. 19, 1863,	1
Col. E. Cooper, J.P., M.P.,	June 24, 1863,	1
C. D. Fox, Esq., J.P., .	Feb. 27, 1864,	4
J. W. Flanagan, Esq., J.P.,	Oct. 1, 1864,	–
E. MacGuire, Esq., D.L., .	Nov. 5, 1864,	–
Wm. A. Lawder, Esq., J.P.,	March 24, 1865,	–
William Peyton, Esq., J.P.,	Sept. 29, 1865,	1
Waterford.		
Right Hon. Lord Stuart De Decies, . . .	Oct. 31, 1834,	–
Nicholas Power, Esq., .	"	–
Sir H. W. Barron, Bart., .	Aug. 13, 1836,	–
Henry Denny, Esq., .	"	9
Thos. Meagher, Esq., J.P.,	Aug. 18, 1841,	–
Sir Benjamin Morris, D.L.,	"	1
Very Rev. Edw. N. Hoare,	Dec. 8, 1851, .	5
E. Roberts, Esq., . .	"	7
Waterford—*continued.*		
John Power, Esq., J.P., .	Dec. 8, 1851,	–
Chas. Newport, Esq., J.P.,	Aug. 1, 1853,	–
Colonel Emanuel Roberts,	"	8
Very Rev. M. Flynn, .	June 19, 1854,	6
Right Rev. Dr. O'Brien, .	April 22, 1856,	–
Sir Robert J. Paul, Bart., J.P., ...	Dec. 24, 1861,	1
Hon. D. F. Fortescue, M.P.,	"	4
Robt. T. Carew, Esq., J.P., D.L., ...	"	4
Rt. Hon. Earl Huntingdon,	Mar. 29, 1862,	–
Right Rev. Lord Bishop Cashel, &c., &c., *pro tem.*,	–	–
The Members of Parliament for County and City, *pro tem.*, . .	–	1
The High Sheriffs for County and City, *pro tem.*, ...	–	3
The Mayor, *pro tem.*, .	–	6
Michael D. Hassard, Esq., J.P., ...	Jan. 13, 1868,	13
Pierce M. Barron, Esq. J.P.,	Jan. 25, 1868,	13
Nap. B. Wyse, Esq., D.L.,	–	–
Abraham Denny, Esq., .	June 4, 1867,	5
Thomas Wilson, Esq., J.P.,	"	3
P. K. Reid, Esq., . .	"	5

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 25.—Table showing the Receipts and Expenditure

RECEIPTS.

Asylums.	Balance in hands on 31st December, 1866.	Treasury Advances.	Received for Pay Patients.	Received for Sale of Farm and Garden Produce.	Received for Offal, Old Stores, &c.	Received from Miscellaneous Sources.	Total Receipts.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Armagh,	405 6 4	4,127 0 0	3 1 1	2 13 3	1 10 0	65 7 8	4,604 18 4
Ballinasloe,	872 16 7	6,915 11 11	27 18 4	66 3 3	—	43 4 8	7,925 14 9
Belfast,	414 11 4	7,514 0 11	—	76 7 0	18 6 2	19 3 7	8,042 17 0
Carlow,	120 5 11	4,484 7 9	30 10 10	88 8 0	0 6 0	2 6 2	4,734 12 8
Castlebar,	832 10 0	3,691 4 1	5 14 9	112 13 4	—	6 18 0	4,649 0 2
Clonmel:							
Parent Asylum,	569 19 1	3,648 2 2	12 0 0	133 18 11	—	1 7 11	4,365 8 1
Additional Asylum,	545 12 7	4,149 2 6	—	81 15 6	2 17 7	—	4,779 8 2
Cork,	792 6 9	9,918 15 0	56 2 1	67 3 11	—	8 11 10	10,842 19 7
Down,*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ennis,†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enniscorthy,†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kilkenny,	234 1 3	3,050 0 0	159 2 0	50 17 6	7 4 1	0 9 9	3,501 14 7
Killarney,	30 8 7	4,970 14 3	115 0 0	161 1 4	0 3 0	7 9 3	5,284 16 5
Letterkenny,	893 13 11	5,341 15 10	—	109 0 2	—	070 11 6	7,215 1 5
Limerick,	951 13 0	8,846 18 6	69 4 6	56 17 5	33 18 3½	18 15 6	9,977 7 2½
Londonderry,	120 16 3	4,020 0 0	—	31 14 0	32 13 0	—	4,212 3 3
Maryborough,	660 17 8	5,086 7 1	—	50 12 3	1 14 8	—	5,799 11 8
Monaghan,‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mullingar,	309 9 5	6,400 13 6	104 10 0	10 0 0	—	2 13 7	7,327 6 5
Omagh,	869 6 10	6,100 0 0	137 12 11	66 4 3	-	40 11 9	7,233 15 9
Richmond,	754 17 11	17,944 4 4	181 18 1	359 10 4	157 3 8	5 17 1	19,405 11 5
Sligo,	465 10 6	5,035 5 9	144 8 5	32 17 3	—	29 19 4	5,708 1 3
Waterford,	272 14 0	3,846 19 8	31 0 0	31 10 9	13 12 6	10 5 0	4,213 1 11
General Total,	10,644 17 11	115,091 11 3	1,080 11 0	1,603 8 5	269 8 11½	1,133 12 7	129,823 10 1½

EXPENDITURE—(*continued.*)

Asylums.	Bedding and Furniture.	Repairs and Alterations.	Farm and Garden Expenses.	Rent, Taxes, and Insurance.	Printing, Stationery, and Books.	Medicines and Medical Diet.	Wine, Beer, and Whisky.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Armagh,	231 2 1	146 1 1	35 9 7	9 1 10	45 1 2	20 14 1	—§
Ballinasloe,	269 19 2	922 8 11	125 10 5	33 11 6	51 15 0	38 14 2	39 9 11
Belfast,	455 18 6	175 11 0	71 2 10	24 12 6	47 5 4	21 4 5	13 14 0
Carlow,	243 15 7	92 3 4	212 19 2	6 4 7	30 5 6	30 19 6	—§
Castlebar,	410 6 2	100 2 2	57 4 1	23 2 6	29 14 7	90 0 9	—§
Clonmel:							
Parent Asylum,	215 6 0	170 10 8	75 16 0	1 18 10	27 14 10	30 0 4	22 19 4
Additional Asylum,	317 19 4	137 19 8	83 4 6	31 7 7	10 15 1	66 13 6	68 8 10
Cork,	324 4 6½	620 8 0	267 10 11	32 9 0	57 18 6	103 16 8	74 14 7
Down,*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ennis,†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enniscorthy,†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kilkenny,	145 19 1	25 17 6	13 10 9	12 9 11	32 8 3	20 2 10	15 9 6
Killarney,	118 16 2½	222 10 5½	109 15 9	15 5 0	30 7 10	7 3 1½	73 18 3½
Letterkenny,	677 0 11	117 16 4	39 7 4	18 5 0	76 12 4	44 14 6	20 5 0
Limerick,	367 13 7	601 15 10	84 2 5	18 0 9	47 19 6	25 16 8	104 4 6
Londonderry,	187 8 9	174 2 0	130 11 3	3 15 0	26 12 3	21 3 0	62 11 9
Maryborough,	210 10 6	458 16 1	77 19 4	2 8 9	47 0 8	115 3 4	66 7 2
Monaghan,‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mullingar,	164 0 0	211 3 11	76 11 4	18 15 0	35 11 4	29 15 2	18 3 3
Omagh,	232 12 8	410 17 9	53 5 5	7 10 0	39 8 5	9 0 1	40 0 9
Richmond,	1,132 14 11	1,051 17 2	864 15 3	31 16 3	115 16 2	218 12 3	527 11 10
Sligo,	251 11 10	355 19 0	124 6 2	15 13 1	27 3 0	37 16 5	13 3 9
Waterford,	160 10 0	205 4 0	78 1 1	5 11 0	32 2 3	38 18 6	52 14 3
General Total,	8,117 11 2	6,209 6 10½	2,576 11 7	319 3 1	611 12 0	970 17 3½	1,234 1 8½

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

for the Year ending 31st December, 1867.

EXPENDITURE.

Provisions, including Groceries.	Clothing: For Patients.	Clothing: For Servants.	Fuel and Light.	Washing and Water Supply.	Salaries of Officers.	Wages of Servants.	Asylums.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1,304 12 6	418 1 4	—	462 0 2	23 2 2	525 0 0	264 4 0	Armagh.
2,751 5 0	674 11 8	68 3 0	781 6 1	37 7 0	721 0 0	544 5 8	Ballinasloe.
4,009 12 9	611 6 0	129 7 2	675 1 6	04 13 1	670 16 8	597 0 0	Belfast.
1,933 15 2	486 2 0	55 14 7	352 5 8	50 12 10	621 13 4	254 6 4	Carlow.
1,674 1 3	170 1 3	65 13 5	459 6 6	53 16 3	695 2 8	364 10 2	Castlebar.
							Clonmel:
1,356 17 3	273 6 11	41 19 4	202 10 0	50 3 10	667 10 0	343 13 0	Parent Asylum.
1,767 10 6	323 1 10	63 15 7	245 1 6	52 10 8	442 7 5	364 12 10	Additional Asylum.
4,704 17 9	720 8 11½	285 19 11½	610 17 7	132 16 8	949 7 6	703 15 3	Cork.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Down.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Ennis.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Enniscorthy.
1,372 8 10	244 5 6	41 18 0	263 7 2	27 12 10	730 4 4	254 11 10	Kilkenny.
2,354 10 2	214 5 6	69 1 0	540 10 8	122 8 8	715 0 0	519 9 1	Killarney.
2,421 5 8½	693 5 7	202 1 4	813 4 8	80 7 0½	826 6 7	462 8 6	Letterkenny.
4,391 2 3	919 5 1½	99 15 0	531 18 1	213 6 1	825 0 0	599 18 4	Limerick.
1,635 1 8	202 2 0	92 6 0	319 3 2	09 19 8	665 0 0	319 1 9	Londonderry.
2,103 15 3	300 1 6	110 2 9	443 7 10	61 7 4	574 11 4	291 2 4	Maryborough.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Monaghan.
3,330 0 1	423 3 0	48 17 10	427 12 7	75 2 5	805 0 0	470 3 5	Mullingar.
2,948 14 8	477 2 11	121 1 9	635 17 3	63 12 10	780 0 0	507 4 7	Omagh.
7,661 2 0	1,563 15 8	244 11 2	1,179 15 11	240 19 2	1,792 1 4	1040 2 0	Richmond.
2,149 9 11	610 15 2	66 4 6	326 4 2	36 4 7	773 0 0	334 7 0	Sligo.
1,433 0 4	252 5 1	68 2 6	155 13 5	36 19 7	738 2 6	293 4 4	Waterford.
52,003 2 7½	9,577 7 0	1,874 14 8½	9,425 9 11	1,513 2 6½	14,517 3 8	8,528 1 1	General Total.

EXPENDITURE—(*continued.*)

Tobacco and Snuff.	Incidental Expenses.	Superannuation Pensions.	Total Outlay.	Balances on hands on 31st December, 1867.	Daily Average Number of Patients maintained.	Average cost of Maintenance per head per annum.	Asylums.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
36 4 9	21 6 8	8 12 8	4,050 14 9	554 3 7	172	23 11 0	Armagh.
39 14 0	69 17 11	330 19 10	7,499 19 3	425 15 6	290	25 17 3	Ballinasloe.
—	242 9 3	—	7,029 15 0	213 2 0	368	21 5 6	Belfast.
—	123 3 3	66 0 8	4,560 1 6	174 11 2	210	21 14 4	Carlow.
17 1 0	58 11 11	—	4,269 2 8	379 17 6	171	24 19 4	Castlebar.
							Clonmel:
18 9 7	79 4 11	150 11 6	3,736 12 4	628 15 9	124	30 2 8	Parent Asylum.
17 11 6	68 7 10	—	4,061 8 2	718 0 0	174	23 6 10	Additional Asylum.
87 4 2	326 18 7½	54 10 4	9,998 7 0	844 12 7	533	18 15 2	Cork.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Down.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Ennis.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Enniscorthy.
1 19 0	60 17 10	5 0 0	3,268 3 2	233 11 5	165	19 16 2	Kilkenny.
46 8 2	74 9 1	—	5,234 5 0	50 11 5	228	22 19 1	Killarney.
44 0 8	135 0 0	—	6,672 1 6	542 19 11	200	33 7 2	Letterkenny.
69 3 8	21 12 4	10 5 0	9,130 19 1½	846 8 1	448	20 7 8	Limerick.
36 17 11	70 0 3	52 5 6	4,118 1 9	94 1 6	138	29 16 10	Londonderry.
15 10 6	32 7 0	84 5 4	5,014 18 10	784 12 10	183	27 8 1	Maryborough.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Monaghan.
25 8 0	165 0 7	—	6,324 6 7	1,092 17 11	294	21 10 3	Mullingar.
55 5 0	140 5 6	—	6,526 19 2	706 16 7	339	19 5 1	Omagh.
119 0 4	114 2 4	591 7 11	13,497 1 8	908 9 9	733	25 4 8	Richmond.
11 0 4	103 9 4	—	5,236 18 3	471 3 0	244	21 9 3	Sligo.
22 14 4	85 12 11	146 3 1	3,804 19 10	408 2 1	156	24 7 10	Waterford.
663 12 11	1,992 17 6½	1,500 1 10	119,834 17 6½	9,938 12 7	5,170	23 19 2	General Total.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 26.—Table showing Outlay on, and Produce of District Asylum Farms for the Year ending 31st December, 1867.

Asylums.	Quantity of Land cultivated					Amount of		
	By Spade.	By Plough.	In Grass.	Buildings, Airing Courts, &c.	Total.	Outlay.	Produce.	Net Profit.
	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Armagh,	4 0 34	—	14 0 14	2 3 2	21 0 19	35 9 7	72 0 9	36 10 11
Belhmasloe,	10 1 12	14 1 26	11 1 30	2 2 0	42 2 28	234 10 5	337 6 11	102 13 6
Belfast,	25 0 0	—	16 1 0	10 3 0	52 0 0	71 2 10	377 14 4	306 11 2
Carlow,	—	11 1 24	2 0 0	7 0 0	24 1 24	180 14 5	225 2 2	44 14 6
Castlebar,	0 2 0	—	44 2 0	3 0 0	48 0 0	57 4 1	124 13 4	67 9 3
Clonmel:								
Parent Asylum,	12 0 0	—	4 0 0	4 0 0	20 0 0	75 16 0	133 18 11	58 2 11
Additional Asylum,	4 1 0	—	0 0 20	2 2 20	7 0 0	92 10 2	165 2 10	72 12 4
Cork,	29 0 0	—	3 0 0	25 1 30	57 1 30	247 18 11	597 11 1	349 12 2
Kilkenny,	4 2 0	2 2 0	8 0 0	10 0 0	25 0 0	15 10 9	165 2 0	151 18 3
Killarney,	2 0 0	14 0 0	1 0 0	13 0 0	30 0 0	109 15 2	248 18 5	139 3 3
Letterkenny,	—	—	35 0 0	2 0 0	37 0 0	39 7 4	109 0 2	69 12 10
Limerick,	7 0 0	2 0 0	3 2 0	5 0 0	21 3 0	118 0 2	343 6 1	225 5 4
Londonderry,	15 0 0	—	6 0 0	4 0 0	25 0 0	180 11 3	274 6 3	93 15 3
Maryborough,	12 3 9	—	2 3 8	3 0 0	22 2 17	77 19 4	156 15 0	78 15 2
Mullingar,	6 0 0	1 0 0	7 0 0	2 0 0	28 0 0	76 11 4	121 5 4	44 14 0
Omagh,	11 0 0	—	2 5 32	3 1 26	30 1 18	321 18 7	514 14 4	192 15 9
Richmond,	5 3 30	7 1 20	18 0 0	8 3 0	40 0 10	865 15 3	1,150 9 4	284 14 1
Sligo,	12 2 0	9 0 0	12 0 0	7 3 10	47 1 10	194 6 2	329 9 4	164 0 2
Waterford,	6 1 28½	—	2 0 0	4 0 23½	14 2 12	91 1 1	188 6 3	97 3 2
Total,	170 1 33½	63 2 50	214 3 24	138 0 37½	589 1 3	3,054 4 4	5,634 10 10	2,580 6 6

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 27.—Table showing the Total Quantities of the undermentioned Articles consumed in the several District Asylums during the Year ending 31st December, 1867.

Asylums.	Bread.	Potatoes.	Oatmeal.	Rice.	Beef.	Mutton.	Ox-heads.	New Milk.	Butter.	Tea.	Cocoa.	Sugar.	Pork.	Indian Meal.	Fish.
	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	No.	Gallons.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
Armagh,	84,072	44,278	26,800	28	10,231	–	312	11,611	120 eggs	444	122	2,674	–	–	–
Ballinasloe,	150,228	141,106	34,920	100	31,906	80	20	16,420	1,560	882	2,184	6,684	–	–	323
Belfast,	151,634	94,739	81,760	672	39,478	–	1,404	26,890	1,222	975	6 lbs. Coffee	3,624	–	–	–
Carlow,	110,553	18,760	31,360	107	13,543	2,117	69	15,370	617	361½	3,303	–	–	–	–
Castlebar,	77,200	41,706	23,492	199	21,004	–	–	13,460½	643½	316½	2,936	5,002	–	–	–
Clonmel:															
Parent Asylum,	69,212	8,216	15,952	1,624	17,748	–	–	6,305	182½	365½	1,040	4,319	–	–	–
Additional do.,	95,119¾	13,487	13,440	1,512	26,400	256	–	7,750	356½	751¼	1,844	6,034	–	–	–
Cork,	247,234	194,000	80,018½	70	47,750½	4,602½	–	80,482	756 1/16	1,089 1/16	2,815½	6,498½	8,426½	–	–
Kilkenny,	83,797	22,274	17,046	2,907	16,060	–	–	12,034	249	375	410	2,285	–	–	–
Killarney,	122,197	26,042	24,846	2,128	14,931½	117½	3497 lbs.	2,797	1,409	753 1/16	8	8,864	–	–	–
Letterkenny,	43,120	232,512	25,768	–	24,933	765	572	8,567	1,511	1,510	203	6,454	–	–	4,926
Limerick,	241,378	77,893	55,780	56	56,470	7,000	193	34,478	355	1,439	772 Coffee	12,664	770	–	–
Londonderry,	64,926	45,309	38,478	2,184	13,421	227	634	13,757½	80	808½	–	2,465	–	–	–
Maryborough,	108,585	8,227	22,400	3,136	22,248½	17½	216	17,917	1,735	564½	–	3,298	–	–	–
Mullingar,	145,612	24,080	34,038½	48	27,665	–	96	19,891½	1,975½	709	4,644½	6,791	–	–	274
Omagh,	103,425	137,908	81,720½	4,640	93,803½	3,264½	–	19,916½	270½	829	1,369½	6,224	–	–	–
Richmond,	432,892 7/16	51,209½	15,461	4,224	115,149 7/16	–	–	29,216	3,583 9/16	3,523 9/16	7,418 9/16	20,805	–	–	–
Sligo,	97,052½	101,078	22,543	4,312	13,573	44	826	14,540	859	423	12½	2,053½	–	–	435
Waterford,	76,636	26,432	16,816	196	12,126	2,008	458	9,278	954	426	1,836	4,552	408	–	–

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 28.—TABLE showing the Contract Prices of the undermentioned Articles of Provisions, &c., for District Asylums, on 31st December, 1867.

ASYLUMS.	White Bread, per 4lb. Loaf.	Brown Bread, per 4lb. Loaf.	Beef per lb.	Mutton, per lb.	New Milk, per Gallon.	Oatmeal, per Stone.	Rice, per Stone.	Butter, per lb.	Tea, per lb.	Brown Sugar, per lb.	Cocoa, per lb.	Coals, per Ton.	Straw, per cwt.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Armagh,	0 7½	–	0 5½	–	0 10½	–	–	–	2 2	0 3¾	–	22 0	3 11
Ballinasloe,	0 7	0 6½	0 4½	0 3¾	0 8	2 0	2 10½	1 2	2 3	0 4½	0 1½	22 6	1 6
Belfast,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Carlow,	0 5	–	0 5	0 8	0 6	1 9	2 2	1 2	1 10	0 5	0 1½	21 6	1 8½
Castlebar,	0 6½	–	0 5¾	–	0 5½	1 9½	2 6	0 10¾	1 11	0 4	0 6	26 0	–
Clonmel:													
Parent Asylum,	0 5¾	–	0 5	0 4½	0 9	1 9	1 11	0 11½	1 8	0 4	0 2½	–	2 0
Additional Asylum,	0 5¾	–	0 5	0 4½	0 9	1 9	1 11	0 11½	1 8	0 4	0 2½	20 0	2 0
Cork,	0 7	–	0 4¾	0 5½	0 2½	2 2½	6 6	1 1	2 1	0 3½	0 1¾	17 6	3 0
Kilkenny,	0 6½	–	0 4	0 4	0 7½	1 11½	2 9	–	2 7	0 4	0 2½	20 3	–
Killarney,	0 4	0 3½	0 5½	0 7	0 7½	2 1	2 6	1 4	2 8	0 4½	–	21 0	2 6
Letterkenny,	0 4	–	0 5½	0 6½	0 8	2 1½	–	1 1½	3 0	0 4½	0 11½	16 0	2 10½
Limerick,	0 5¾	–	0 4 9/16	0 4 9/16	0 7	2 1½	2 3	1 2	1 9	0 3½	–	25 0	2 2 3/10
Londonderry,	0 5 3/16	–	0 5½	0 7½	0 7	1 10	2 4½	–	2 9	0 4½	–	22 2	–
Maryborough,	0 7	–	0 5	0 8	0 8	1 10½	2 4½	1 0	2 8	0 4	–	22 8	–
Mullingar,	0 6½	–	0 7	0 7	0 7½	2 0½	–	1 1	2 4	0 4½	0 1½	22 0	2 3
Omagh,	0 8	–	0 4½	0 5	0 7	2 0½	2 6	–	2 7	0 4	0 2	20 8	–
Richmond,	0 8	–	0 7	0 7	–	2 2	2 4	1 1	1 7½	0 4	0 5	16 11	–
Sligo,	0 7½	–	0 7½	0 7½	0 6½	1 11½	2 5½	1 0	2 6	0 3½	0 3	18 8	1 9
Waterford,	0 7	–	0 5½	0 5½	0 8½	2 3	2 2	1 2	2 8	0 4	0 2½	17 1	2 0

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX D.—Lunatics in Gaols.

Summary of Returns of Lunatics of all classes who were confined in Gaols during the year ended 31st December, 1867, and of the number of Lunatics so confined who were removed to Asylum, Discharged, or who Died during the same period.

Classification of Lunatics.	Remaining in Custody on 31st December, 1866.			Committed during the year ended 31st December, 1867			Total Number in Custody during the year			Removed, Discharged, Died																		Remaining in Gaol on 31st December, 1867.		
										Removed to Asylum by Warrant of Lord Lieutenant.			Discharged by order of Lord Lieutenant.			Discharged by order of Magistrates on Medical Certificates.			Otherwise removed from Gaol			Died.			Total Removed, Discharged, and Died.					
	M.	F.	T.	M	F	T.	M	F	T	M.	F.	T	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T	M.	F.	T	M.	F.	T	M.	F	T.	M.	F.	T.
Persons acquitted of offences on the ground of insanity, .	5	–	5	19	2	21	24	2	26	14	1	15	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	18	2	20	6	–	6
Persons found insane on arraignment, and incapable of pleading, ...	6	1	7	9	1	10	15	2	17	8	1	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	10	1	11	5	1	6
Persons under sentence of imprisonment or transportation, who became insane in gaol, .	3	1	4	13	2	15	16	3	19	13	2	15	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	15	3	18	1	–	1
Persons committed in default of surety to keep the peace, who were insane on, or who became insane subsequent to committal, ...	2	–	2	3	3	3	5	6	11	3	6	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	6	10	1	–	1
Persons committed under the Vagrancy Act, who were insane on, or who became insane subsequent to committal, .	–	–	–	2	1	3	2	1	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	1
Persons committed as dangerous lunatics, ...	203	113	316	384	250	634	587	363	950	222	143	365	–	–	–	135	83	218	4	22	26	16	6	22	377	254	631	210	109	319
Total, ...	219	115	334	430	262	692	649	377	1,026	260	154	414	3	–	3	135	84	219	8	23	31	18	6	24	425	267	692	224	110	334

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 1.—Return of Persons Confined in Gaol during the year ended 31st

Gaol.	Remaining in Custody from previous year.			Committed during Year.			Total Number in Custody.			Removed to Asylum by Warrant of Lord Lieutenant.			Discharged by Order of Lord Lieutenant.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Carlow,	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
Cavan,	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1
Downpatrick,	1	–	1	2	–	2	3	–	3	2	–	2*	–	–	–
Galway County,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Grangegorman,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
Limerick County,	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
Maryborough,	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	2*	–	–	–
Mullingar,	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
Richmond Bridewell,	–	–	–	4	–	4	4	–	4	2	–	2†	2	–	2
Roscommon,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1‡	–	–	–
Wexford,	4	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wicklow,	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	2*	–	–	–
Total,	5	–	5	19	2	21	24	2	26	14	1	15	3	–	3

No. 2.—Return of Persons Confined in Gaol during the year ended 31st

and incapable

Cavan,	3	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–		–	–
Clonmel,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Downpatrick,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dundalk,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Grangegorman,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
Limerick County,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Naas,	2	–	2	1	–	1	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Richmond Bridewell,	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
Tralee,	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
Trim,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Tullamore,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Total,	6	1	7	9	1	10	15	2	17	8	1	9	–	–	–

* Both to Dundrum. † 1 to Richmond and 1 to Dundrum. ‡ To Dundrum.

of Lord Lieutenant, convicted, and sentenced to seven years'

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

December, 1867, who were Acquitted of Offences on the Ground of Insanity.

Discharged by Order of Committing Magistrates.			Otherwise Removed from Gaol.			Died.			Total Removed, Discharged, and Died.			Remaining in Gaols on 31st December, 1867.			Gaol.
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	Carlow.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	Cavan.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	1	Downpatrick.
–	–	–	–	–	..	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	Galway County.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	Grangegorman.
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	Limerick County.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	Maryborough.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	Mullingar.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	Richmond Bridewell.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	Roscommon.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	4	Wexford.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	Wicklow.
–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	18	2	20	6	–	6	Total.

December, 1867, Committed for Trial, or found Insane on Arraignment, of Pleading.

–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2	Cavan.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1‡	–	–	–	Clonmel.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	Downpatrick.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	Dundalk.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	Grangegorman.
–	–	–	1	–	1§	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	Limerick County.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	Naas.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2‡	–	–	–	Richmond Bridewell.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2‖	–	–	–	Tralee.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1‡	–	–	–	Trim.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	Tullamore.
–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	10	1	11	5	1	6	Total.

§ Sheep stealing. First found insane and incapable of pleading; subsequently brought to trial by order penal servitude.
‖ 1 to District and 1 to Dundrum.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 3.—Return of Persons Confined in Gaol during the Year ended 31st
became Insane

Gaol.	Remaining in Custody from previous year.			Committed during year.			Total Number in Custody.			Removed to Asylum by Warrant of Lord Lieutenant.			Discharged by Order of Lord Lieutenant.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Cork City,	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
Dundalk,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Kilkenny,	2	–	2	1	–	1	3	–	3	2	–	2	–	–	–
Kilmainham,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Limerick City,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Limerick County,	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–
Naas,	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	–	–	–
Richmond Bridewell,	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tralee,	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
Trim,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Waterford,	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
Total,	3	1	4	13	2	15	16	3	19	13	2	15	–	–	–

No. 4.—Return of Persons Confined in Gaol during the Year ended 31st
at the time of Committal, or who

Cork City,	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	–	–
Cork County,	1	–	1	2	3	5	3	3	6	3	3	6	–	–	–
Downpatrick,	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Limerick City,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
Total,	2	–	2	3	6	9	5	6	11	3	6	9	–	–	–

No. 5.—Return of Persons Confined in Gaol during the Year ended 31st
Committal, or who became

Cork County,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
Downpatrick,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Galway Town,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	–	–	–	2	1	3	2	1	3	–	1	1	–	–	–

* 1 to District Asylum and 1 to Dundrum.

† 1 Discharged on expiration of sentence, and

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

December, 1867, under Sentence of Imprisonment or Penal Servitude, who in Gaol.

Discharged by Order of Committing Magistrates.			Otherwise Removed from Gaol.			Died.			Total Removed, Discharged, and Died.			Remaining in Gaols on 31st December, 1867.			Gaol.
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	Cork City.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	Dundalk.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2*	1	–	1	Kilkenny.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	Kilmainham.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	Limerick City.
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	Limerick County.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	Naas.
–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2†	–	–	–	Richmond Bridewell.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2*	–	–	–	Tralee.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	Trim.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2*	–	–	–	Waterford.
–	1	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	15	3	18	1	–	1	Total.

December, 1867, in default of Surety to keep the Peace, who were Insane became Insane subsequent thereto.

–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	Cork City.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	6	–	–	–	Cork County.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1‡	1	–	1	Downpatrick.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	Limerick City.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	6	10	1	–	1	Total.

December, 1867, Committed under the Vagrancy Act, who were Insane on Insane subsequent thereto.

–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	Cork County.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	Downpatrick.
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	Galway Town.
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	1	Total.

† removed to Asylum on expiration of sentence. ‡ Discharged on expiration of sentence.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 6.—Return of Persons Confined in Gaol during the Year ended 31st
so Confined who were Removed to Asylum,

Gaol.	Remaining in Custody from previous year.			Committed during Year.			Total Number in Custody.			Removed to Asylum by Warrant of Lord Lieutenant.			Discharged by Order of Lord Lieutenant.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	5	9	14	10	9	16	15	15	30	2	5	7	–	–	–
Belfast,	11	1	12	18	9	24	29	7	39	1	–	1	–	–	–
Carlow,	–	–	–	3	1	4	3	1	4	–	1	1	–	–	–
Castlebar,	–	–	–	12	15	27	12	15	27	11	14	25	–	–	–
Cavan,	16	4	20	22	8	30	38	12	50	–	4	4	–	–	–
Clonmel,	–	–	–	3	1	4	3	1	4	3	1	4	–	–	–
Cork County,	–	–	–	22	7	29	22	7	29	19	7	26	–	–	–
Downpatrick,	23	14	37	20	14	34	43	28	71	2	3	5	–	–	–
Drogheda,	2	–	2	–	6	6	2	6	8	2	2	4	–	–	–
Dundalk,	3	1	4	12	7	19	15	8	23	10	4	14	–	–	–
Ennis,	13	–	13	15	6	21	28	6	34	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enniskillen,	–	–	–	6	3	9	6	3	9	5	1	6	–	–	–
Galway County,	1	–	1	13	5	18	14	5	19	13	4	17	–	–	–
Galway Town,	–	–	–	5	3	8	5	3	8	5	2	7	–	–	–
Grangegorman,	–	59	59	–	65	65*	–	124	124	–	30	30	–	–	–
Kilkenny,	2	–	2	11	4	15	13	4	17	11	2	13	–	–	–
Kilmainham,	2	4	9	17	15	32	19	19	38	8	–	8	–	–	–
Lifford,	–	–	–	15	8	23	15	8	23	13	8	21	–	–	–
Limerick City,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Limerick County,	3	2	5	12	11	23	15	13	28	5	5	10	–	–	–
Londonderry,	–	–	–	7	2	9	7	2	9	4	1	5	–	–	–
Longford,	–	1	1	10	4	14	10	5	15	5	4	9	–	–	–
Maryborough,	–	–	–	4	2	6	4	2	6	4	2	6	–	–	–
Monaghan,	8	10	18	9	8	17	17	18	35	5	7	12	–	–	–
Mullingar,	–	–	–	4	1	5	4	1	5	4	1	5	–	–	–
Naas,	15	1	16	9	2	11	24	3	27	3	2	5	–	–	–
Nenagh,	1	–	1	15	11	26	16	11	27	16	11	27	–	–	–
Omagh,	–	–	–	2	1	3	2	1	3	1	1	2	–	–	–
Richmond Bridewell,	40	–	40	57	–	57	100	–	106	24	–	24	–	–	–
Roscommon,	–	1	1	5	6	11	5	7	12	5	7	12	–	–	–
Sligo,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Tralee,	–	–	–	11	4	15	11	4	15	9	4	13	–	–	–
Trim,	–	–	–	11	1	12	11	1	12	10	1	11	–	–	–
Tullamore,	1	–	1	2	1	3	3	1	4	1	1	2	–	–	–
Waterford,	–	–	–	5	3	8	5	3	8	5	3	8	–	–	–
Wexford,	42	3	45	11	4	15	53	7	60	7	3	10	–	–	–
Wicklow,	0	9	9	5	8	13	11	11	22	8	2	10	–	–	–
Total,	203†	113	316	381	250	631	587	363	950	222	143	365	–	–	–

* Including 3 received from County Dublin Gaol,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

December, 1867, as "*Dangerous Lunatics*," and of the Number of Lunatics or who Died during the same period.

Discharged by Order of Committing Magistrates.			Otherwise Removed from Gaol.			Died.			Total Removed, Discharged, and Died.			Remaining in Gaols on 31st December, 1867.			GAOL.
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
4	7	11	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	13	16	9	2	11	Armagh.
12	4	16	–	–	–	2	1	3	15	5	20	14	2	16	Belfast.
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	2	2	–	2	Carlow.
1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	15	27	–	–	–	Castlebar.
23	7	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	11	34	15	1	16	Cavan.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	4	–	–	–	Clonmel.
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	7	27	2	–	2	Cork County.
11	7	18	–	–	–	4	2	6	17	12	29	26	16	42	Downpatrick.
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	5	–	3	3	Drogheda.
2	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	6	18	3	2	5	Dundalk.
7	1	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	1	8	21	5	26	Ennis.
1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	2	8	–	1	1	Enniskillen.
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	4	18	–	1	1	Galway County.
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	3	8	–	–	–	Galway Town.
–	32	32	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	64	64	–	60	60	Grangegorman.
1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	4	16	1	–	1	Kilkenny.
5	1	6	–	18	18	–	–	–	13	19	32	6	–	6	Kilmainham.
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	14	8	22	1	–	1	Lifford.
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	Limerick City
3	4	7	1	2	3	–	–	–	9	11	20	6	2	8	Limerick County.
3	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	2	9	–	–	–	Londonderry.
4	–	4	–	1	1	1	–	1	10	5	15	–	–	–	Longford.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	6	–	–	–	Maryborough.
5	3	8	–	–	–	1	–	1	11	10	21	6	8	14	Monaghan.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	5	–	–	–	Mullingar.
5	1	8	–	–	–	2	–	2	10	3	13	14	–	14	Naas.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	11	27	–	–	–	Nenagh.
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	Omagh.
36	–	36	–	–	–	3	–	3	63	–	63	43	–	43	Richmond Bridewell.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	7	12	–	–	–	Roscommon.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	Sligo.
2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	4	15	–	–	–	Tralee.
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	11	1	12	–	–	–	Trim.
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	1	–	1	Tullamore.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	3	8	–	–	–	Waterford.
6	2	8	1	–	1	1	–	1	15	5	20	38	2	40	Wexford.
–	5	5	–	–	–	1	–	1	9	7	16	2	4	6	Wicklow.
135	83	218	4	22	26	16	6	22	377	254	631	210	109	319	Total.

† The total in last year's Report is 208, 113, 321, the Governor of Cavan Gaol having incorrectly included 5 Male Criminal Lunatics in the Returns of Dangerous Lunatics for last year.

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX E.

PRIVATE LICENSED HOUSES.

No. 1.—Return of Numbers Licensed for, Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, and Escapes during the Year ending 31st Dec., 1867.

Asylums.	Number Licensed for			Number remaining in Asylums on 31st Dec., 1866.			Admitted during the Year ending 31st December, 1867.			Total under treatment during the Year			Discharged. Recovered.			Discharged. Improved.			Discharged. Unimproved or Incurable.			Escaped.			Died.			Total of Discharges, Deaths, and Escapes.			Remaining in Asylum on 31st December, 1867.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh Retreat, Co. Armagh,	22	16	38	24	15	39	7	7	14	31	22	53	6	1	7	2	1	3	–	4	4	–	–	–	3	–	3	11	6	17	20	16	36
Bellevue, Finglas, Co Dublin,	25	10	35	15	8	23	6	1	7	21	9	30	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	1	3	19	8	27
Bloomfield Retreat, Co. Dublin,	17	32	49	15	26	41	5	14	19	20	40	60	–	4	4	–	2	2	1	4	5	–	–	–	2	–	2	3	10	13	17	30	47
Cittadella, Co Cork,	13	10	23	15	6	21	5	3	8	20	9	29	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	3	–	3	17	9	26
Cookstown House, Pilltown, Co Kilkenny,	6	3	12	5	8	8	–	3	3	8	6	11	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	8	4	9
Course Lodge, Co Armagh,	–	15	15	–	14	14	–	15	15	–	29	29	–	6	6	–	4	4	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	13	13	–	16	16
Esker House Co Dublin,	–	6	6	–	3	3	–	2	2	–	5	5	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	3	3
Farnham House, do,	34	20	54	23	16	39	16	6	22	39	22	61	5	2	7	2	1	3	1	2	3	1	–	1	2	3	5	11	8	19	28	14	42
Hampstead House, do,	33	2	35	26	1	27	14	–	14	40	1	41	7	–	7	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	11	–	11	29	1	30
Highfield, do,	–	13	13	–	11	11	–	5	5	–	18	18	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	12	12
Hartfield House, do,	45	–	45	37	–	37	10	–	10	47	–	47	7	–	7	4	–	4	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	14	–	14	33	–	33
Lindville Co Cork,	25	20	45	22	14	36	9	7	16	31	21	52	7	5	10	–	1	1	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	6	14	23	15	38
Lisle House, Co. Dublin,	–	10	10	–	7	7	–	1	1	–	8	8	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	6	6
Lucan Spa, do,	20	26	46	17	20	37	3	11	14	20	31	51	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	3	4	7	17	27	44
Midland Retreat, Queen's Co,	10	14	24	7	5	12	2	1	3	9	6	15	2	1	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	2	5	6	4	10
Orchardstown House, Co. Dublin,	7	7	14	6	4	10	–	5	8	6	9	15	–	1	1	1	–	1	2	2	4	–	–	–	1	–	1	4	3	7	2	6	8
St Patrick's (Swift's), Dublin City,	–	–	–	80	73	153	2	7	9	82	80	162	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	5	4	–	–	–	6	7	13	9	10	19	73	70	143
St. Vincent's, Co Dublin,	–	–	–	–	64	64	–	26	26	–	90	90	–	6	6	–	5	5	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	15	15	–	75	75
Verville, do,	–	26	26	–	23	23	–	3	3	–	51	51	–	4	4	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	12	12	–	19	19
Woodville, Co Wexford,	1	1	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
Total,	263	283	546	293	318	612	79	117	196	372	433	808	40	35	75	11	21	32	7	26	33	1	–	1	23	19	42	82	100	182	290	336	626

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 2.—Table showing the Number of Patients in Private Asylums on 31st December, 1867.

Asylums.	Curable.			Incurable.			Idiots.			Epileptics.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh Retreat, . .	7	9	16	12	7	19	–	–	–	1	–	1	20	16	36
Bellevue, Co. Dublin, .	3	1	4	16	5	21	–	2	2	–	–	–	19	8	27
Bloomfield Retreat, do.,	3	11	14	10	16	26	2	2	4	2	1	3	17	30	47
Cittadella, Co. Cork, .	9	6	14	6	3	12	–	–	–	2	1	3	17	9	26
Cookstown House, Co. Kilkenny, . . .	–	1	1	5	3	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	4	9
Course Lodge, Co. Armagh, . . .	–	14	14	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	16
Esker House, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
Farnham House, do., .	16	8	26	11	5	16	–	–	–	1	1	2	28	14	42
Hampstead House, do., .	5	–	5	22	1	23	–	–	–	2	–	2	29	1	30
Highfield House, do., .	–	–	–	–	12	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	12
Hartfield House, do., .	9	–	9	18	–	18	5	–	5	1	–	1	33	–	33
Lindville, Co. Cork, .	12	6	18	10	9	19	–	–	–	1	–	1	23	15	38
Lisle House, co. Dublin,	–	2	2	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	0	6
Lucan Spa, do., .	–	4	4	13	19	32	2	3	5	2	1	3	17	27	44
Midland Retreat, Queen's Co., ...	1	3	4	3	–	3	2	–	2	–	1	1	6	4	10
Orchardstown House, Co. Dublin, . .	–	3	3	2	3	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	6	8
St. Patrick's, Dublin City,	1	3	4	70	64	134	2	3	5	–	–	–	73	70	143
St. Vincent's, Co. Dublin,	–	47	47	–	28	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	75	75
Verville, do., .	–	7	7	–	10	10	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	19	19
Woodville, Co. Wexford,	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
Totals, . .	65	125	190	202	195	397	13	10	23	12	7	10	290	336	626

No. 3.—Table showing the Social Condition of Patients in Asylums on 31st December, 1867.

Asylums.	Married.			Single.			Widowers or Widows.			Unknown.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh Retreat, County Armagh, . . .	2	3	5	16	7	23	2	6	8	–	–	–	20	16	30
Bellevue, Co. Dublin, .	2	1	3	16	6	22	1	1	2	–	–	–	19	8	27
Bloomfield Retreat, do.,	1	7	8	15	15	30	1	8	6	–	–	–	17	30	47
Cittadella, Co. Cork, .	3	–	3	13	9	22	1	–	1	–	–	–	17	9	26
Cookstown, Co. Kilkenny,	–	–	–	5	2	7	–	2	2	–	–	–	5	4	0
Course Lodge, County Armagh, . . .	–	2	2	–	14	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	16
Esker House, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	3	3
Farnham House, „ .	8	2	10	20	11	31	–	1	1	–	–	–	28	14	42
Hampstead House, „ .	2	1	3	26	–	26	1	–	1	–	–	–	20	1	30
Highfield House, „ .	–	2	2	–	7	7	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	12	12
Hartfield House, „ .	3	–	3	20	–	29	1	–	1	–	–	–	33	–	33
Lindville, Co. Cork, .	6	3	9	14	7	21	3	5	8	–	–	–	23	15	38
Lisle House, Co. Dublin,	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	6
Lucan Spa, . „ .	4	4	8	13	17	30	–	6	6	–	–	–	17	27	44
Midland Retreat, Queen's County, . . .	–	–	–	6	4	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	4	10
Orchardstown House, County Dublin, . .	–	–	–	1	6	7	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	6	8
St. Patrick's, Dublin City,	6	10	16	66	56	122	1	4	5	–	–	–	73	70	143
St. Vincent's, Co. Dublin,	–	11	11	–	59	56	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	75	75
Verville, „ .	–	2	2	–	14	14	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	19	19
Woodville, Co. Wexford,	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
Totals, . .	38	55	93	240	235	475	12	46	58	–	–	–	290	336	266

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 4.—Table showing Form of Lunacy in the several Cases in Private Asylums on the 31st December, 1867.

Asylums.	Mania.										Melancholia.												Monomania.		Hypochondriasis.	
	Mania.		With Epilepsy		With Paralysis.		Hysteria.		Chorea.		Melancholia.		With Epilepsy		With Paralysis		With occasional Violence.		With Suicidal		With Suicidal with Epilepsy					
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Armagh Retreat Co Armagh,	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	3	–	1
Bellevue, Co. Dublin,	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Bloomfield Retreat, do.,	2	14	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	1	2
Cottadelle, Co. Cork,	13	6	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cookstown, Co Kilkenny,	4	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Course Lodge, Co Armagh,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Esker House, Co Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farnham House, do.,	6	3	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	3	1	6	–
Hampstead House, do.,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Highfield, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Hartfield House, do.,	12	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	1	–
Lindville, Co Cork,	18	13	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
Lisle House, Co Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Lucan Spa, do.,	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Midland Retreat, Queen's Co.,	3	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Orchardstown House, Co Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
St. Patrick's, Dublin City,	29	43	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	7	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	5	4	–	–
St. Vincent's, Co. Dublin,	–	52	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Verville, do.,	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
Woodville, Co. Wexford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals,	36	154	5	4	1	–	–	20	–	1	12	22	2	1	–	1	6	3	2	8	1	–	25	16	10	2

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 4.—Table showing Form of Lunacy in the several cases in Private Asylums on the 31st December, 1867—*continued.*

Asylums	Incoherence								Imbecility																Total in Asylums on 31st December, 1867.		
	Incoherence		With Epilepsy.		With Paralysis.		With occasional Violence.		Imbecility		With Epilepsy.		With Paralysis.		With occasional Violence.		Tending to Dementia		Slight Impairment of the Faculties.		Idiocy						
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	T.
Armagh Retreat, Co. Armagh,	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	3	2	1	–	–	–	20	16	36
Bellevue, Co Dublin,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	–	–	19	8	27
Bloomfield Retreat, do.,	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	2	2	17	30	47
Cittadella, Co Cork,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	+	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	9	26
Cookstown, Co Kilkenny,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	4	9
Course Lodge, Co Armagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	16	13
Faker House, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
Farnham House, do.,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	2	–	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	28	14	42
Hampstead House, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	7	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	29	1	30
Highfield House, do,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	2	–	–	12	12
Hartfield House, do,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	3	–	–	–	33	–	33
Lundville, Co Cork,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	15	35
Lisle House, Co Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	6	6
Lucan Spa, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	19	22	2	1	17	27	44
Midland Retreat, Queen's Co.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	6	4	10
Orchardstown House, Co Dublin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	6	8
St. Patrick's, Dublin City,	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	19	3	–	–	2	–	73	70	143
St. Vincent's, Co Dublin,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	75	75
Verville, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	19	19
Woodville, Co. Wexford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
Totals,	12	6	2	–	3	–	10	3	26	30	3	–	3	4	11	6	29	16	23	28	3	3	290	336	626

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 5.—Table showing Ages of Patients in Private Asylums on 31st December, 1867.

Asylums.	Under 20 years.			20 to 40 years.			40 to 60 years.			Over 60 years.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh Retreat, County Armagh.	1	–	1	9	2	11	7	10	17	3	4	7	20	16	36
Bellevue, Co. Dublin, .	–	–	–	3	1	4	0	0	15	7	1	8	10	8	27
Bloomfield Retreat, Co. Dublin.	1	1	2	6	7	13	6	8	14	4	14	18	17	30	47
Cittadella, Co. Cork, .	–	–	–	4	3	7	10	0	16	3	–	3	17	9	26
Cookstown, Co. Kilkenny,	2	–	2	2	4	6	1	–	1	–	–	–	5	4	9
Course Lodge, County Armagh.	–	–	–	–	13	13	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	16	16
Esker House, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	3	3
Farnham House, „ .	1	–	1	9	6	15	13	7	20	5	1	6	28	14	42
Hampstead House, „ .	–	–	–	8	–	8	13	–	13	8	1	9	29	1	30
Highfield House, „ .	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	5	5	–	4	4	–	12	12
Hartfield House, „ .	2	–	2	12	–	12	15	–	15	4	–	4	33	–	33
Lindville, Co. Cork, .	–	–	–	6	8	14	10	3	13	7	4	11	23	15	38
Lisle House, Co. Dublin,	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	6	6
Lucan Spa, „ .	–	–	–	7	7	14	8	15	23	2	5	7	17	27	44
Midland Retreat, Queen's County.	–	–	–	3	3	0	3	1	4	–	–	–	6	4	10
Orchardstown House, County Dublin.	–	–	–	1	3	4	1	2	3	–	1	1	2	6	8
St. Patrick's, Dublin City,	1	–	1	31	34	05	36	33	60	5	3	8	73	70	143
St. Vincent's, Co. Dublin,	–	3	3	–	37	37	–	27	27	–	8	8	–	75	75
Verville, „ .	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	12	12	–	2	2	–	19	19
Woodville, Co. Wexford,	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
Totals, . .	8	5	13	102	138	240	132	141	273	48	52	100	290	336	626

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 6.—Table showing the Educational Condition of Patients in Private Asylums on 31st December, 1867.

Asylums.	Well Educated			Can Read and Write well.			Can Read and Write indifferently			Can Read only.			Cannot Read or Write.			Unknown.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M	F.	T	M	F.	T.
Armagh Retreat, County Armagh, . . .	11	5	16	7	8	15	2	3	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	16	36
Bellevue, Co. Dublin, .	19	8	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	8	27
Bloomfield Retreat, County Dublin, ...	14	27	41	3	3	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	30	47
Citadella, County Cork, .	17	8	25	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	9	26
Cookstown, Co. Kilkenny,	5	4	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	4	9
Course Lodge, Co. Armagh,	–	12	12	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	16
Esker House, Co. Dublin,	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
Farnham House, „ .	28	15	41	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	14	42
Hampstead House, „ .	26	1	27	–	–	–	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	29	1	30
Highfield House, „ .	–	12	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	12
Hartfield House, „ .	33	–	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	33	–	33
Lindville, County Cork, .	13	12	25	5	3	11	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	15	38
Lisle House, Co. Dublin,	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	6
Lucan Spa, „ .	11	17	28	4	8	16	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	2	–	2	17	27	44
Midland Retreat, Queen's County, ...	4	4	8	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	4	10
Orchardstown House, Co. Dublin, . .	2	6	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	6	8
St. Patrick's, Dublin City,	45	29	74	22	33	55	4	–	4	–	–	–	2	5	10	–	–	–	73	70	143
St. Vincents, Co. Dublin,	–	53	53	–	12	12	–	9	9	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	75	75
Vêrville, „ .	–	19	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	19
Woodville, Co. Wexford, .	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
Totals, ...	220	239	456	44	72	116	13	14	27	–	1	1	2	10	12	2	–	2	290	336	626

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX F.

Central Asylum for Criminal Lunatics at Dundrum.

No. 1.—Admissions, Discharges, and Deaths, &c., during the Year ended 31st December, 1867.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
In Asylum on 31st December, 1866,	87	45	132
Admitted to 31st December, 1867,	27	10	37
Total,	114	55	169
Discharged during the Year:			
Recovered,	1	2	3
Incurable,	1	1	2
Total Discharged,	2	3	5
Escaped,	1	–	1
Deaths from Natural Causes,	2	3	5
Total Discharges, Deaths, and Escapes during the Year,	5	6	11
Remaining in Asylum on 31st December, 1866,	109	49	158

No. 2.—Ages of Patients Admitted and Discharged Recovered during the Year ended 31st December, 1867.

Admitted.	Male.	Female.	Total.
From 10 to 20,	2	–	2
,, 20 to 30,	8	2	10
,, 30 to 40,	13	6	19
,, 40 to 50,	2	–	2
,, 50 to 60,	1	1	2
,, 60 to 70,	1	–	1
,, 70 and upwards,	–	1	1
Total,	27	10	37

Discharged Cured.	Male.	Female.	Total.
From 20 to 30,	1	1	2
,, 30 to 40,	–	1	1
Total,	1	2	3

No. 3.—Length of Residence in Asylum of those Discharged Recovered and Improved during the Year ended 31st December, 1867.

Recovered.	Male.	Female	Total.
Under 12 Months,	1	–	1
,, 3 Years,	–	1	1
,, 5 ,,	–	1	1
Total,	1	2	3

No. 4.—Form of Disease in those Admitted during the Year ended 31st December, 1867.

Form of Disease.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Mania,	18	5	23
Dementia,	1	3	4
Melancholia,	5	1	6
Epilepsy,	1	–	1
Idiotic,	2	–	2
Doubtful,	–	1	1
Total,	27	10	37

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 5.—Form of Disease in those remaining in Asylum on 31st December, 1867.

Form of Disease.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Mania,	47	20	67
Melancholia,	20	7	27
Moral Insanity,	1	4	5
Imbecility,	13	6	19
Epileptic,	8	2	10
Dementia,	2	4	6
Idiotic,	2	1	3
General Paralysis,	–	1	1
Total,	93	45	138

The Patients not included in this Table are considered either convalescent or sane.

No. 6.—Educational Condition of Patients in Asylum on 31st December, 1867.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.
Well Educated,	7	–	7
Can Read and Write well, or indifferently,	54	4	58
Can Read only,	12	13	25
Cannot Read or Write,	30	32	62
Unknown,	6	–	6
Total,	109	49	158

No. 7.—Social Condition of Patients in Asylum on 31st December, 1867.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.
Married,	23	5	28
Single,	70	33	103
Widowers and Widows,	11	11	22
Unknown,	5	–	5
Total,	109	49	158

No. 8.—Classification of Patients in Asylum on 31st December, 1867.

Classification.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Convalescent,	16	4	20
Quiet and Orderly, but Insane,	23	17	40
Moderately tranquil (or so at times),	56	13	69
Noisy and Refractory,	14	15	29
Total,	109	49	158
Imbecile and Epileptic,	16	11	27
Suicidal,	2	5	7

No. 9.—State as to Probability of Recovery of those in Asylum on 31st December, 1867.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.
Lunatics possibly Curable,	30	8	38
Lunatics possibly Incurable,	59	32	91
Lunatics Idiots,	12	7	19
,, Epileptics,	8	2	10
Total,	109	49	158

No. 10.—Previous Occupation of those in Asylum on 31st December, 1867.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.
Labouring Class,	49	–	49
Farming,	6	–	6
Domestic Servants,	2	10	12
Clerks,	2	–	2
Shopkeepers or Housekeepers,	–	12	12
Tailors and Seamstresses,	–	4	4
Artisans,	4	–	4
Smiths and Workers in Metals,	2	–	2
Carpenters,	2	–	2
Weavers,	2	–	2
Shoemakers,	3	–	3
Victuallers,	1	–	1
Lawyers,	1		1
Medical Men,	2	–	2
Soldiers and Pensioners,	6	–	6
Police,	2	–	2
Sailors,	3	–	3
Mendicants,	16	–	16
No occupation, or unknown,	6	23	29
Total,	109	49	158

No. 11.—Cause of Death during the Year ended 31st December, 1867.

Cause of Death.	Male.	Female	Total.
Congestion of Brain,	–	2	2
Uterine Hæmorrhage during Labour,	–	1	1
General Decay,	1	–	1
Pneumonia and Bronchitis,	1	–	1
Total,	2	3	5

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 12.—Daily Average Number of Patients Employed during the Year ended 31st December, 1867.

Male Employment.	Number Employed.	Female Employment.	Number Employed.
Gardening and Agricultural Labour,	28	Assisting in Laundry,	10
Tailoring,	3	Cleaning the House,	14
Shoemaking,	3	Needlework,	9
Smiths,	2	Knitting,	3
Cleaning the House,	16	Miscellaneous,	6
Miscellaneous,	26		
	78		42
Unemployed, on special exercise, inactive, or confined to bed,	31	Unemployed, on special exercise, inactive, or confined to bed,	7
	109		49

Return of the Number of Persons confined in Convict Prisons, who were or became insane during the year ending 31st December, 1867, and of the Number of Lunatics so confined who were removed to Asylum, Discharged, or who Died during the same period.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remaining in custody on 31st December, 1866,	–	–	–
Became insane during the year ended 31st Dec., 1867,	2	8	10
Total number in custody during the year,	2	8	10
Removed, Discharged, Died:			
Removed to Dundrum Asylum by warrant of Lord Lieutenant,	2	7	9
Discharged by order of Lord Lieutenant, or on expiration of sentence,	–	–	–
Otherwise removed from Prisons,	–	–	–
Died,	–	–	–
Total Removed, Discharged, and Died,	2	7	9
Remaining in Prisons on 31st December, 1867,	–	1*	1*

* This Convict has been since removed to Dundrum Asylum.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Summary of Lunatics (including Idiots, Epileptics, and Imbeciles), in Ireland, on 31st December, 1867; also rate of Lunacy on every thousand of Population.

Provinces and Counties.	Number of Lunatics, &c.					Lunacy on Population (per 1,000.)	Population according to Census of 1861.
	In District Asylums belonging to each County.	In Work-houses.	In Gaols.	At Large.	Total.		
Leinster:							
Carlow,	48	26	2	72	148	2·6	57,137
Dublin,	575	347	112	180	1,214	3·0	410,252
Kildare,	65	46	15	124	250	2·7	90,946
Kilkenny,	164	67	2	193	426	3·7	124,515
King's,	98	47	1	149	295	3·2	90,043
Longford,	52	38	.	105	195	2·7	71,694
Louth,	66	71	6	127	270	3·0	90,713
Meath,	126	84	4	213	427	3·8	110,373
Queen's,	85	27	.	114	226	2·5	90,650
Westmeath,	118	49	.	160	327	3·6	90,879
Wexford,	99	97	40	213	449	3·1	143,954
Wicklow,	94	36	6	130	266	3·0	86,479
Total,	1,590	935	188	1,780	4,493	3·0	1,457,635
Munster:							
Clare,	178	98	26	234	536	3·2	166,305
Cork,	527	224	4	489	1,244	2·3	544,818
Kerry,	230	44	2	131	407	2·0	201,800
Limerick,	271	179	10	224	684	3·1	217,277
Tipperary,	306	128	.	312	746	3·0	249,106
Waterford,	156	90	2	120	368	2·7	134,252
Total,	1,668	763	44	1,510	3,985	2·7	1,513,558
Ulster:							
Antrim,	198	193	16	317	724	2·0	369,210
Armagh,	103	76	11	204	394	2·0	190,086
Cavan,	41	76	16	218	351	2·3	153,906
Donegal,	209	77	1	308	595	2·5	237,395
Down,	170	114	42	414	740	2·4	308,680
Fermanagh,	88	19	1	121	227	2·1	105,768
Londonderry,	141	73	.	298	512	2·8	184,209
Monaghan,	29	47	14	206	296	2·2	126,482
Tyrone,	272	72	.	359	703	3·0	238,500
Total,	1,249	747	101	2,445	4,542	2·4	1,914,236
Connaught:							
Galway,	216	68	1	262	547	2·0	271,478
Leitrim,	93	11	.	125	229	2·1	104,744
Mayo,	161	76	.	180	417	1·6	254,796
Roscommon,	78	67	.	145	290	1·8	157,272
Sligo,	157	38	.	117	312	2·5	124,845
Total,	705	260	1	829	1,795	2·0	913,135
General Totals,	5,212	2,705	334	6,564	15,650 *	2·7	5,798,564

* This total includes 835 Lunatics (made up of 626 in Private Licensed Houses, 158 in the Central Criminal Asylum, Dundrum, and 51 in the Lucan Private Asylum, supported by Government), which it is found impracticable to allocate to the several counties to which they belong. The number is, however, comparatively so small that its distribution would not perceptibly affect the rate of counties as given in the table.

Note.—According to the several population estimates made to the end of 1866 (based on the Returns of the Registrar-General), the total population appears to have diminished by 4·26 per cent. since the Census of 1861; equivalent to over 246,000 persons.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX G.

Correspondence regarding Removal of a Lunatic from Belfast Asylum to the General Hospital, for Surgical Treatment.

Gentlemen, 3rd of June, 1867.

At the Board's meeting to-day a question arose for the solution of which directions were given to me to transmit to you the particulars thereof, with the view of obtaining your instructions thereon. I am, accordingly, to state that on the 7th ultimo a male patient fell down in an epileptic fit whilst walking as usual in the airing-court, and fractured both bones of one of his legs.

The house being so extremely overcrowded, and the proper attendance and requisites for such a serious case not being so conveniently at command here, it was deemed the most advisable course to transfer the patient to the "Belfast General Hospital," as cases had before been sent to the Union Workhouse Hospital, it being supposed he would have been taken in charge as a poor patient in ordinary, and no claim made for his treatment; but at the Board's meeting to-day, a deputation attended from the Committee of the General Hospital to inform the Governors that inasmuch as the General Hospital was supported solely by voluntary subscriptions they expected that all the charges in connexion with the above-mentioned patient would be defrayed by the Governors—a demand which the latter stated to the deputation they were not prepared to assent to, without submitting the matter for your advice, and requesting of you, as I am now to do, to inform them if they would be authorised to pay this demand, and place it to the current expenditure of the institution.

I am, Gentlemen, your obedient servant,

Robert Stewart, M.D., Resident Physician.

The Inspectors of Hospitals for the Insane, &c., &c.

Office of Lunatic Asylums, Dublin Castle,

Sir, 4th June, 1867.

I am directed by the Inspectors to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of yesterday, inquiring whether the Board of Governors would be authorized in paying the demand made by the Committee of the General Hospital, Belfast, for the care and maintenance of a patient transferred thereto from the asylum, suffering under a fracture of the leg, and in reply I am to acquaint you that in the opinion of the Inspectors an hospital sustained by voluntary subscriptions, as the Belfast General Hospital seems to be, should not be called upon to provide for the maintenance and treatment of patients belonging to an institution supported by public rates.

The intention of Government in framing the 19th Privy Council Rule was that every emergency, medical or surgical, that might arise, should be attended to within the Asylum itself, and the Inspectors are therefore of opinion that when a case involving more than ordinary difficulty and trouble occurs, it is scarcely reasonable to send it elsewhere, expecting the patient to get support and surgical attendance gratuitously.

Whether the Commissioners for auditing the Public Accounts may allow the cost to be defrayed from the asylum funds is a question on which the Inspectors are unable to pronounce an opinion, but they have no hesitation in saying that the Committee of the General Hospital should be paid the expenses incurred on account of the patient while in that institution.

I am, Sir, your obedient servant,

W. J. Corbet, Chief Clerk.

The Resident Medical Superintendent,
Belfast District Lunatic Asylum.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX H.

CIRCULARS TO MAGISTRATES AND BOARDS OF GOVERNORS RELATIVE TO COMMITTAL OF DANGEROUS LUNATICS TO ASYLUMS.

Dublin Castle,
30th December, 1867.

GENTLEMEN,

1. I am directed by the Lord Lieutenant to request your special attention to the 9th and 10th sections of the Act passed in the last session (30 and 31 Vic., c. 118), altering the law relating to the custody of dangerous lunatics and dangerous idiots in Ireland, the principal provisions of which are as follow :—

2. The 9th section abolishes, from and after the 1st January, 1868, the committal of dangerous lunatics or idiots to gaols, and substitutes their removal, under a warrant by two justices, to the District Lunatic Asylum.

3. The person brought before the two justices must be proved, to their satisfaction, to have been "discovered and apprehended under circumstances denoting a derangement of mind, and a purpose of committing some crime for which, if committed, such person would be liable to be indicted."

4. The justices are to call to their assistance the medical officer, or, if there be more than one, the nearest available medical officer, of the Dispensary district in which they shall be at the time; and if there shall not be any such medical officer available, then the nearest available medical officer of any neighbouring dispensary district, who shall examine such person without fee or reward.

5. If the medical officer certifies that the person is a dangerous lunatic or dangerous idiot, the justices may, by warrant under their hands and seals, direct that the person be taken to the District Lunatic Asylum.

6. Any relation or friend may take the lunatic or idiot under his own care and protection, if he shall enter into sufficient recognizance for his or her peaceable behaviour or safe custody, before two Justices of the Peace, the Chairman of Quarter Sessions of the county, or a Judge of one of the superior courts.

7. The words quoted from the Act in paragraph 3 are identical with those in the 10th section of 8 and 9 Vic., c. 107; and as instances have occurred of committals being made under that Act, where there was no evidence of a purpose of committing any indictable offence, I am to urge the importance of a strict observance of this as well as the other directions of the present Act. It is possible that the applications to magistrates for warrants may be numerous, but as each institution is constructed for only a limited number of patients, care should be taken that the power of committal to a District Lunatic Asylum should only be exercised in respect of persons who, in the opinion of the magistrates, would be likely, if left at large, to commit acts of violence and crime.

I am, Gentlemen, your obedient servant,

MAYO.

To the Magistrates throughout Ireland.

Dublin Castle, 12th March, 1868.

GENTLEMEN,

I am directed by the Lord Lieutenant to transmit herewith, for your information and guidance, copies of communications relating to committals of dangerous lunatics to asylums, under sec. 10 of 30 and 31 Victoria, cap. 118, and I am to request that, upon receiving a report

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

from any Resident Medical Superintendent, of the improper committal of any dangerous lunatic to an asylum, you will at once report the fact to His Excellency.

I am, Gentlemen, your obedient servant,

Thomas A. Larcom.

The Inspectors of Lunatics.

Dublin Castle, 10th March, 1868.

Sir,

I am directed by the Lord Lieutenant to transmit herewith, for the information of your Board of Governors, a copy of a circular sent to Magistrates throughout Ireland, together with its accompanying Form of Committal for Dangerous Lunatics sent to the Asylum, under sec. 10 of 30 and 31 Vict., cap. 118., and I am to request that in case any dangerous lunatic shall be transferred to your Asylum under a different warrant, or under a warrant improperly filled up, and not giving all the information therein required, you will at once report the fact to His Excellency through the Inspectors of Lunatics.

I am, Sir, your obedient servant,

Thos. A. Larcom.

The Resident Medical Superintendent of the
District Lunatic Asylum at

Circular to Magistrates throughout Ireland.

Dublin Castle, February 26, 1868.

Gentlemen,

Adverting to Circular of 30th December last, I have to acquaint you that complaints having reached the Lord Lieutenant that the information contained in Committals of Dangerous Lunatics is very vague and unsatisfactory as regards the lunatics themselves, their chargeability, place of birth, residence, and whether they have means of their own or not, His Excellency has caused a new and more comprehensive Form of Committal to be prepared, and directs me to forward herewith copies thereof for the information and guidance of the Magistrates.

His Excellency requests that in future all Committals of Dangerous Lunatics may be made out in the form therein prescribed, and that, before signing the warrant, the Magistrates will see that the Medical Certificate and Statement of Particulars of Case, as well as the forms to be filled up by the friends of the lunatic, are properly filled up and signed by the respective parties.

A supply of these Forms can be had on application to Mr. Thom, 87, Abbey-street.

I am, Gentlemen, your obedient servant,

T. A. Larcom.

The Magistrates at Petty Sessions.

Committal Warrant of a Dangerous Lunatic,

In pursuance of Act 30 & 31 Vict., c. 118.

County of _____ to wit. } By two or more Justices of the Peace in and for said County.

To the Resident Medical Superintendent of the Asylum at

Whereas _____ has sworn informations before us stating facts from which it appears that [*here state name*] _____ of [*here state place*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

of abode] by occupation a [*here state position in life of lunatic*] has been discovered and apprehended under circumstances denoting a derangement of mind, and a purpose of committing an indictable crime, that is to say [*here state the facts from which it appears that the person was discovered and apprehended under circumstances denoting a derangement of mind, &c.*]

And whereas we have called to our assistance being a legally qualified [*state whether physician or surgeon*] , who has filled up the annexed Medical Certificate, and whereas on view and examination by us of the said and on the said informations of the said and the said annexed Medical Certificate, We are satisfied that the said is now a dangerous [*lunatic or idiot, as the case may be.*]

These are therefore, in Her Majesty's name, to charge and command you to receive and detain in your custody in the said District Lunatic Asylum of the body of the said and safely to keep until removed therefrom, or otherwise discharged by due course of law, and for your so doing, this shall be your sufficient warrant and authority,

Given under our hands and seals.

J. P. Seal.
J. P. Seal.

The attention of Magistrates is particularly requested to the proceedings required under the provisions of the 10th clause of the Act 30 & 31 Vict., c. 118.

The following Forms must be filled up by the Physician or Surgeon who has personally examined the lunatic :—

1. MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that , whom I visited on day of , and into whose case I specially and personally inquired, is now a dangerous lunatic, and I am of opinion, from the nature of his malady, that he is a fit subject for speedy admission into Lunatic Asylum, under the provisions of the Act 30 and 31 Vict., c. 118, s. 10.

Date.
Signature of Physician or Surgeon.
Residence.

2. STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS OF CASE.

Species of Insanity.	Probable Cause of Derangement.	Prominent Symptoms.	Whether affected with Bodily Disease.	Whether Idiotic or Epileptic.	Facts indicating that the Patient is a Dangerous Lunatic.

I hereby certify that this Form is filled up correctly, to the best of my opinion and belief.

Date.
Signature of Physician or Surgeon.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

The following Forms must be filled up by the friends of the lunatic:—

NAMES OF THE TWO NEXT AKIN TO THE LUNATIC.

Relatives' Names.	Residence.	Occupation.	Degree of Relationship.

Lunatic's Age.	Religion.	Place of Birth.	Place of Abode.	Occupation or Trade, and whether means of his own.	Whether Single or Married, and if a Female, whether she has had Children.	Whether any near Relative has been Insane.	How long ill, and if violent.

Date.
Signature.

DUBLIN: Printed by ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, Abbey-street,
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit